# Topological recursion for Masur-Veech volumes 

Jørgen Ellegaard Andersen ${ }^{\mathbf{1}}$ | Gaëtan Borot ${ }^{2,3}$<br>Séverin Charbonnier ${ }^{3,4}$ | Vincent Delecroix ${ }^{3,5}$<br>Alessandro Giacchetto ${ }^{3,6}$ | Danilo Lewański ${ }^{3,6,7}$ Campbell Wheeler ${ }^{3}$

${ }^{1}$ Center for Quantum Mathematics, Danish Institute for Advanced Study, SDU, Odense, Denmark
${ }^{2}$ Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Institut für Mathematik \& Institut für Physik, Berlin, Germany
${ }^{3}$ Max Planck Institut für Mathematik, Bonn, Germany
${ }^{4}$ Université de Paris, CNRS (UMR 8243), Institut de Recherche en Informatique Fondamentale, Paris, France
${ }^{5}$ Université de Bordeaux, CNRS (UMR 5800), Laboratoire Bordelais de Recherche en Informatique, 351 avenue de la Libération, Talence, France
${ }^{6}$ Université Paris-Saclay, CNRS (UMR 3681), CEA, Institut de Physique Théorique, Gif-sur-Yvette, France
${ }^{7}$ Université de Genève, Section de Mathématiques, Genève, Switzerland

## Correspondence

Vincent Delecroix, Max Planck Institut für Mathematik, Vivatsgasse 7, 53111 Bonn, Germany.
Email: vincent.delecroix@u-bordeaux.fr

## Funding information

Danish National Sciences Foundation Centre of Excellence; Horizon 2020, Grant/Award Number: 810573; Max-Planck-Gesellschaft


#### Abstract

We study the Masur-Veech volumes $M V_{g, n}$ of the principal stratum of the moduli space of quadratic differentials of unit area on curves of genus $g$ with $n$ punctures. We show that the volumes $M V_{g, n}$ are the constant terms of a family of polynomials in $n$ variables governed by the topological recursion/Virasoro constraints. This is equivalent to a formula giving these polynomials as a sum over stable graphs, and retrieves a result of [Delecroix, Goujard, Zograf, Zorich, Duke J. Math 170 (2021), no. 12, math.GT/1908.08611] proved by combinatorial arguments. Our method is different: it relies on the geometric recursion and its application to statistics of hyperbolic lengths of multicurves developed in [Andersen, Borot, Orantin, Geometric recursion, math.GT/1711.04729, 2017]. We also obtain an expression of the area Siegel-Veech constants in terms of hyperbolic geometry. The topological recursion allows numerical computations of Masur-Veech volumes, and thus of area Siegel-Veech constants, for low $g$ and $n$, which leads us to propose conjectural formulae for low $g$ but all $n$. We also relate our polynomials to the asymptotic counting of square-tiled surfaces with large boundaries.


MSC 2020
05A15, 30F60 (primary)

[^0]
## Contents

1. INTRODUCTION ..... 256
1.1. The Masur-Veech volumes ..... 256
1.2. Topological recursion for Masur-Veech volumes: overview and results ..... 257
2. REVIEW OF GEOMETRIC AND TOPOLOGICAL RECURSION ..... 260
2.1. Preliminaries ..... 260
2.2. Geometric recursion ..... 261
2.3. Two examples. ..... 262
2.4. Hyperbolic length statistics and twisting of initial data ..... 263
2.5. Relation to the topological recursion ..... 264
2.6. Twisting and stable graphs ..... 266
2.7. Equivalent forms of the topological recursion ..... 268
3. ASYMPTOTIC GROWTH OF MULTICURVES ..... 273
3.1. Preliminaries ..... 273
3.2. Masur-Veech volumes ..... 275
3.3. Definition of the Masur-Veech polynomials ..... 279
3.4. Main result ..... 280
3.5. Expression via geometric and topological recursion ..... 283
3.6. Equivalent expression in intersection theory ..... 286
4. STATISTICS OF HYPERBOLIC LENGTHS FOR SIEGEL-VEECH CONSTANTS ..... 289
4.1. Preliminaries ..... 289
4.2. Goujard's formula ..... 290
4.3. Derivatives of hyperbolic length statistics ..... 291
5. COMPUTING MASUR-VEECH POLYNOMIALS ..... 296
5.1. Leading coefficients via stable graphs. ..... 297
5.2. Virasoro constraints ..... 302
5.3. Recursion for genus zero, one row ..... 303
5.4. Conjectures for Masur-Veech volumes with fixed $g$ ..... 305
5.5. Conjectures for area Siegel-Veech with fixed $g$ ..... 306
5.6. Conjectural asymptotics for fixed $g$ and large $n$ ..... 308
6. TOPOLOGICAL RECURSION FOR COUNTING OF SQUARE-TILED SURFACES ..... 309
6.1. Reminder on the number of ribbon graphs ..... 310
6.2. Square-tiled surfaces with boundaries and Masur-Veech polynomials. ..... 311
6.3. Topological recursion for $P_{g, n}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$. ..... 314
6.4. Second proof of topological recursion for Masur-Veech polynomials ..... 317
APPENDIX A: CLOSED FORMULAE FOR THE INTERSECTION OF $\psi$ CLASSES IN GENUS ONE ..... 320
APPENDIX B: COMPUTING MASUR-VEECH POLYNOMIALS AND SQUARE-TILED SURFACES WITH EYNARD-ORANTIN TOPOLOGICAL RECURSION ..... 321
APPENDIX C: NUMERICAL DATA. ..... 327
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ..... 330
REFERENCES ..... 330

## 1 | INTRODUCTION

We consider two facets of the geometry of surfaces. On the one hand, hyperbolic geometry with associated Teichmüller space and Weil-Petersson metric, and, on the other hand, flat geometry associated with quadratic differentials and the Masur-Veech measure. We will show that invariants of flat geometry of surfaces, namely the Masur-Veech volumes and the area SiegelVeech constants, can be expressed as asymptotics of certain statistics of multicurves on hyperbolic surfaces. Using the geometric recursion developed in [3] for these statistics, we prove that the Masur-Veech volumes satisfy some form of topological recursion à la Eynard-Orantin [24].

## 1.1 | The Masur-Veech volumes

We will let $\Sigma$ denote a smooth, compact, oriented, not necessarily connected surface, which can be closed, punctured or bordered. We consider those cases to be mutually exclusive and we shall indicate which situation is considered when necessary. When $\Sigma$ is not closed, the punctures or boundary components are labelled $\partial_{1} \Sigma, \ldots, \partial_{n} \Sigma$. We assume that $\Sigma$ is stable, that is, the Euler characteristic of each connected component is negative. We say that $\Sigma$ has type $(g, n)$ if it is connected of genus $g$ with $n$ boundary components. We use $P$ (respectively, $T$ ) to refer to surfaces with the topology of a pair of pants (respectively, of a torus with one boundary component).

The Teichmüller space $\mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}$ of a bordered $\Sigma$ is the set of hyperbolic metrics on $\Sigma$ such that the boundary components are geodesic, modulo diffeomorphisms of $\Sigma$ that restrict to the identity on $\partial \Sigma$ and which are isotopic to $\mathrm{Id}_{\Sigma}$ among such. The Teichmüller space $\mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}$ fibres over $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{n}$ and we denote the fibre over $L=\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{n}$ by $\mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}(L)$. For a surface of type $(g, n), \mathcal{J}_{\Sigma}(L)$ is a smooth manifold of dimension $6 g-6+2 n$. Here $\mathbb{R}_{+}$is the positive real axis, excluding 0 . In several places, we will also consider $L_{i}=0$, which means that the $i$ th boundary corresponds to a cusp for the hyperbolic metric. The slice $\mathcal{J}_{\Sigma}(0, \ldots, 0)=\mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma}$ is the Teichmüller space of complete hyperbolic metrics of finite area on $\Sigma-\partial \Sigma$, which is then considered as a punctured surface. $\mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma}$ can also be seen as the space of Riemann structures on the punctured surface. The cotangent bundle to $\mathfrak{T}_{\Sigma}$ is isomorphic to the bundle $Q \mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma}$ of holomorphic integrable quadratic differentials on the punctured surface. For any $(\sigma, q) \in Q \mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma}$, the quadratic differential $q$ has either a removable singularity or a simple pole at each puncture of $\Sigma$. These spaces also exist for closed surfaces.

The mapping class group $\operatorname{Mod}_{\Sigma}$ is the group of isotopy classes of orientation-preserving diffeomorphisms of $\Sigma$. It admits as subgroup the pure mapping class group $\operatorname{Mod}_{\Sigma}^{\partial}$, consisting of the isotopy classes of diffeomorphisms that restrict to the identity on $\partial \Sigma$. The pure mapping class group acts on the Teichmüller spaces $\mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}(L)$ and on $\mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma}$ and on the space of quadratic differentials $Q \mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma}$. This action is properly discontinuous and the quotient spaces $\mathcal{M}_{\Sigma}(L), \mathfrak{M}_{\Sigma}$ and $Q \mathfrak{M}_{\Sigma}$ are smooth orbifolds, called, respectively, the moduli space of bordered surfaces, the moduli space of punctured surfaces and the moduli space of quadratic differentials. The moduli spaces for all surfaces of given type $(g, n)$ are all canonically isomorphic and simply denoted by $\mathcal{M}_{g, n}(L), \mathfrak{M}_{g, n}$ and $Q M_{g, n}$.

The spaces $\mathcal{I}_{\Sigma}(L)$ for $L \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{n}$ and $\mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma}$ are endowed with the Weil-Petersson measures $\mu_{\mathrm{WP}}$. These measures are invariant under the action of the mapping class group and descend to the quotients $\mathcal{M}_{g, n}(L)$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{g, n}$. If $Y_{\Sigma}$ is a $\operatorname{Mod}_{\Sigma}^{\partial}$-invariant function on $\mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}$, we denote by $Y_{g, n}$ the function it
induces on $\mathcal{M}_{g, n}$ and we introduce

$$
\begin{equation*}
V Y_{g, n}(L)=\int_{\mathcal{M}_{g, n}(L)} Y_{g, n}(\sigma) \mathrm{d} \mu_{\mathrm{WP}}(\sigma) \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

if this integral makes sense.
Likewise, if $\Sigma$ is a closed or punctured surface, $Q \mathfrak{M}_{\Sigma}$ is endowed with the Masur-Veech measure $\mu_{\mathrm{MV}}$ coming from its piecewise linear integral structure. The function which associates to a quadratic differential $q$ on $\Sigma$ its area $\int_{\Sigma}|q|$ provides a natural way to define an induced measure on the space $Q^{1} \mathfrak{M}_{g, n}$ of quadratic differentials of unit area (see Section 3.1). By a theorem of Masur and Veech $[36,49]$ the total mass of this measure is finite. Its value is, by definition, the Masur-Veech volume and it is denoted by $M V_{g, n}$. Its computation is relevant in the study of the geometry of moduli spaces and the dynamics of measured foliations and has been the object of numerous investigations [5, 15, 20, 30, 41].

## 1.2 | Topological recursion for Masur-Veech volumes: overview and results

In Section 2, we review the definition and main properties of the geometric and topological recursion, mainly taken from [3].

In Section 3, for each connected bordered surface $\Sigma$ of genus $g$ with $n>0$ boundaries, we construct a $\operatorname{Mod}_{\Sigma}^{\partial}$-invariant continuous function $\Omega_{\Sigma}^{\mathrm{MV}}: \mathcal{J}_{\Sigma} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$. It is such that the integral $V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ is a polynomial function in the variables $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$ and the Masur-Veech volume $M V_{g, n}$ of $Q^{1} \mathfrak{M}_{g, n}$ consisting of unit area quadratic differentials satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
M V_{g, n}=\frac{2^{4 g-2+n}(4 g-4+n)!}{(6 g-7+2 n)!} V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0, \ldots, 0) \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

The family of functions $\Omega^{\mathrm{MV}}$ can be defined via the geometric recursion, with initial data found in Proposition 3.7. The polynomials $V \Omega^{\mathrm{MV}}$, which we call Masur-Veech polynomials, have five different descriptions:
(1) they are sums over stable graphs (Section 3.3), which we reproduce in (1.4) below;
(2) they encode the asymptotic growth of the integral (against $\mu_{\mathrm{WP}}$ ) of statistics of the hyperbolic lengths of multicurves on a surface of type ( $g, n$ ) with large boundaries, see Section 3.2 for the precise statement;
(3) they are obtained by integration of $\Omega^{\mathrm{MV}}$, in coherence with the notation (1.1);
(4) they satisfy the topological recursion - which is equivalent to the Virasoro constraints stated in Theorem 1.2 below - for the spectral curve

$$
x(z)=\frac{z^{2}}{2}, \quad y(z)=-z, \quad \omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)=\frac{1}{2} \frac{\mathrm{~d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{1}{2} \frac{\pi^{2} \mathrm{~d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{\sin ^{2}\left(\pi\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)\right)}
$$

(5) they govern the asymptotic counting of square-tiled surfaces with large boundaries, see Section 6 for the precise statement.

The identity between (1) and (2) is proved in Theorem 3.5, which is the crux of our argument. The identity between (1), (3) and (4) is proved in Proposition 3.7 and follows from general properties of the geometric and the topological recursion. In Corollary 3.6, we prove the relation (1.2) between the constant term of these polynomials and the Masur-Veech volume. Lemma 3.4 implies that the value of the Masur-Veech volumes for closed surfaces of genus $g \geqslant 2$ can be retrieved from $V \Omega_{g, 1}^{\mathrm{MV}}$.

In Section 4, we extend these arguments to show in Corollary 4.5 that the area Siegel-Veech constants can be expressed in terms of asymptotics of certain derivative statistics of hyperbolic lengths of multicurves. Our current proof of Corollary 4.5 uses Goujard's recursion [29] (here quoted in Theorem 4.1) for the area Siegel-Veech constants of the principal stratum in $Q^{1} \mathfrak{M}_{g, n}$ in terms of Masur-Veech volumes. It would be more satisfactory if one could obtain an independent proof of the identity of Corollary 4.5, as our Section 4 would then give a new proof of Goujard's recursion for the principal stratum. Section 5 is devoted to explicit computation of Masur-Veech volumes and conjectures that can be drawn from them.

In Section 6, we discuss the enumeration of square-tiled surfaces with boundaries, via generating series including a parameter $q$ coupled to the number of tiles. We show in Proposition 6.7 that sending $q \rightarrow 1$ while rescaling the boundary lengths by $1 / \ln (1 / q)$ retrieves the Masur-Veech polynomials, that is, give the identity between (1) and (5). In the absence of boundaries, a related asymptotic enumeration of square-tiled surfaces with a number of tiles $\leqslant N \rightarrow \infty$ was the crucial ingredient in the proof of (1.2) given by [15]. We also prove in Proposition 6.11 that — before taking any asymptotics - the $q$-series counting square-tiled surfaces are governed by Eynard-Orantin topological recursion for the spectral curve

$$
\begin{aligned}
x(z) & =z+\frac{1}{z}, \quad y(z)=z \\
\omega_{0,2}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right) & =\frac{1}{2} \frac{\mathrm{~d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{\mathrm{d} u_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} u_{2}}{2}\left(\wp\left(u_{1}-u_{2} ; \mathrm{q}\right)+\frac{\pi^{2} E_{2}(\mathrm{q})}{3}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $z_{j}=e^{2 \mathrm{i} \pi u_{j}}, \wp$ is Weierstraß elliptic function and $E_{2}$ the second Eisenstein series. In the $\mathrm{q} \rightarrow 1$ limit, we show that it retrieves the topological recursion for Masur-Veech polynomials mentioned in (4), thus giving a second proof of the identity between (1) and (4).

## Main results for the computation of Masur-Veech volumes and polynomials

Concretely, our results lead to two ways of computing Masur-Veech volumes. Firstly, the MasurVeech polynomials are expressed as a sum over the set $\mathbf{G}_{g, n}$ of stable graphs (see Definition 2.9). Stable graphs encode topological types of primitive multicurves, which naturally appear via (2). Let us introduce the polynomials

$$
\begin{equation*}
V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}} \exp \left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{L_{i}^{2}}{2} \psi_{i}\right), \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

which from Kontsevich's work [33] compute the volume of the combinatorial moduli spaces. The application of Theorem 3.5 to the computation of Masur-Veech volumes can be summarised as follows.

Theorem 1.1. For $g, n \geqslant 0$ such that $2 g-2+n>0$, the Masur-Veech polynomials can be expressed as

$$
\begin{equation*}
V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{\ell_{e} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e}}{e^{\ell_{e}}-1}, \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $V_{\Gamma}$ is the set of vertices of $\Gamma$ and $E(v)$ (respectively, $\Lambda(v)$ ) is the set of edges (respectively, leaves) incident to $v$. In particular the Masur-Veech volumes can be computed as

$$
\begin{align*}
M V_{g, n}= & \frac{2^{4 g-2+n}(4 g-4+n)!}{(6 g-7+2 n)!} \\
& \times \sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},(0)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{\ell_{e} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e}}{e_{e}-1} . \tag{1.5}
\end{align*}
$$

Formula (1.5) was obtained prior to our work in [15] by combinatorial methods. It was presented by V.D. in a reading group organised by A.G. and D.L. The discussions which followed led to the present work where, in particular, we give a new proof of formula (1.5).

Secondly, the coefficients of the Masur-Veech polynomials satisfy Virasoro constraints, expressed in terms of values of the Riemann zeta function at even integers. This is summarised by the following theorem, which combines the results of Lemma 3.4, Corollary 3.6, Theorem 3.7 and Section 5.2 of this paper.

Theorem 1.2. For any $g \geqslant 0$ and $n>0$ such that $2 g-2+n>0$, we have a decomposition

$$
V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\sum_{\substack{d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n} \geqslant 0 \\ d_{1}+\cdots+d_{n} \leqslant 3 g-3+n}} F_{g, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right] \prod_{i=1}^{n} \frac{L_{i}^{2 d_{i}}}{\left(2 d_{i}+1\right)!} .
$$

Let us set $F_{0,1}\left[d_{1}\right]=F_{0,2}\left[d_{1}, d_{2}\right]=0$ for all $d_{1}, d_{2} \geqslant 0$. The base cases

$$
F_{0,3}\left[d_{1}, d_{2}, d_{3}\right]=\delta_{d_{1}, d_{2}, d_{3}, 0}, \quad F_{1,1}[d]=\delta_{d, 0} \frac{\zeta(2)}{2}+\delta_{d, 1} \frac{1}{8}
$$

determine uniquely all other coefficients via the following recursion on $2 g-2+n \geqslant 2$, for $d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n} \geqslant 0$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{g, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]= & \sum_{m=2}^{n} \sum_{a \geqslant 0} B_{d_{m}, a}^{d_{1}} F_{g, n-1}\left[a, d_{2}, \ldots, \widehat{d_{m}}, \ldots, d_{n}\right] \\
& +\frac{1}{2} \sum_{a, b \geqslant 0} C_{a, b}^{d_{1}}\left(F_{g-1, n+1}\left[a, b, d_{2}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]+\sum_{\substack{h+h^{\prime}=g \\
J \sqcup J^{\prime}=\left\{d_{2}, \ldots, d_{n}\right\}}} F_{h, 1+|J|}[a, J] F_{h^{\prime}, 1+\left|J^{\prime}\right|}\left[b, J^{\prime}\right]\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
B_{j, k}^{i}= & (2 j+1) \delta_{i+j, k+1}+\delta_{i, j, 0} \zeta(2 k+2), \\
C_{j, k}^{i}= & \delta_{i, j+k+2}+\frac{(2 j+2 a+1)!\zeta(2 j+2 a+2)}{(2 j+1)!(2 a)!} \delta_{i+a, k+1}+\frac{(2 k+2 a+1)!\zeta(2 k+2 a+2)}{(2 k+1)!(2 a)!} \delta_{i+a, j+1} \\
& +\zeta(2 j+2) \zeta(2 k+2) \delta_{i, 0} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For surfaces of genus $g$ with $n>0$ boundaries, the Masur-Veech volumes are identified as

$$
M V_{g, n}=\frac{2^{4 g-2+n}(4 g-4+n)!}{(6 g-7+2 n)!} F_{g, n}[0, \ldots, 0]
$$

while for closed surfaces of genus $g \geqslant 2$ they are obtained through

$$
M V_{g, 0}=\frac{2^{4 g-2}(4 g-4)!}{(6 g-6)!} F_{g, 1}[1] .
$$

We use Theorem 1.2 to compute many Masur-Veech volumes and Masur-Veech polynomials for low $g$ and $n$ (Section 5). Based on numerical evidence, we propose polynomiality conjectures for $M V_{g, n}$ for all $n$ and fixed $g$ (Conjecture 5.4), with explicit coefficients up to $g \leqslant 6$. Conditionally on this conjecture, we discuss the consequences for area Siegel-Veech constants in Corollary 5.5 and for the $n \rightarrow \infty$ asymptotics in Section 5.6.

The paper is supplemented with three appendices. In Appendix A, we establish a closed formula for all $\psi$ classes intersections in genus one, which we have not found in the literature and which we use for computations of $V \Omega_{1, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}$ via stable graphs. In Appendix B, we illustrate the computation of Masur-Veech polynomials and generating series of square-tiled surfaces from Propositions 3.8 and 6.11 using the original formulation of the topological recursion à la Eynard-Orantin, via residues on the associated spectral curves. Appendix C contains tables of coefficients for the Masur-Veech polynomials and area Siegel-Veech constants.

Remark 1.3. Since the first arXiv release of our work, our polynomiality Conjectures 5.4 and thus 5.5 have been proved via intersection-theoretic methods by Chen, Möller and Sauvaget [14]. This proof opened up a parallelism between Masur-Veech volumes and the Euler characteristic of the moduli space of smooth curves, discussed in [28].

## 2 | REVIEW OF GEOMETRIC AND TOPOLOGICAL RECURSION

We review some aspects of the formalism of geometric recursion developed in [3] and its relation to topological recursion which are directly relevant for the analysis carried out in the present paper, in Section 3 and onwards.

## 2.1 | Preliminaries

Let $S_{\Sigma}^{\circ}$ be the set of isotopy classes of simple closed curves in the interior of $\Sigma, M_{\Sigma}$ the set of multicurves (i.e. isotopy classes of finite disjoint unions of simple closed curves which are not homotopic
to boundary components of $\Sigma$ ) and $M_{\Sigma}^{\prime}$ the subset of primitive multicurves (the components of the multicurve must be pairwise non-homotopic). By convention $M_{\Sigma}$ and $M_{\Sigma}^{\prime}$ contain the empty multicurve, but $S_{\Sigma}^{\circ}$ does not contain the empty closed curve. In particular

$$
M_{\Sigma} \cong\left\{(\gamma, m) \mid \gamma \in M_{\Sigma}^{\prime}, \quad m \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}^{\pi_{0}(\gamma)}\right\}
$$

where $\mathbb{Z}_{+}$is the set of positive integers (it does not include 0 ).

## 2.2 | Geometric recursion

In the present context, the geometric recursion (in brief, GR) is a recipe to construct $\operatorname{Mod}_{\Sigma^{-}}^{\partial}$ invariant functions $\Omega_{\Sigma}$ on $\mathcal{J}_{\Sigma}$ for bordered surfaces $\Sigma$ of all topologies, by induction on the Euler characteristic of $\Sigma$. The initial data for GR is a quadruple ( $A, B, C, D$ ) where $A, B, C$ are functions on the Teichmüller space of a pair of pants, and $D$ is a function on the Teichmüller space of a torus with one boundary component. Since $\mathcal{T}_{P} \cong \mathbb{R}_{+}^{3}$, the functions $A, B$ and $C$ are just functions of three positive variables. We further require that $A$ and $C$ are invariant under exchange of their two last variables. In the construction we need that initial data satisfy some decay conditions. Let $[x]_{+}=\max (x, 0)$.

Definition 2.1. We say that an initial data $(A, B, C, D)$ are admissible if

- $A$ is bounded on $\mathcal{J}_{P}$ and $D$ is bounded on $\mathcal{J}_{T}$,
- For any $s>0$ and some $\eta \in[0,2)$,

$$
\begin{gathered}
\sup _{L_{1}, L_{2}, \ell \geqslant 0}\left(1+\left[\ell-L_{1}-L_{2}\right]_{+}\right)^{s}\left|B\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, \ell\right)\right| \ell^{\eta}<+\infty \\
\sup _{L_{1}, \ell, \ell^{\prime} \geqslant 0}\left(1+\left[\ell+\ell^{\prime}-L_{1}\right]_{+}\right)^{s}\left|C\left(L_{1}, \ell, \ell^{\prime}\right)\right|\left(\ell \ell^{\prime}\right)^{\eta}<+\infty
\end{gathered}
$$

Let us now briefly recall the recursion introduced in [3], which relies on successive excisions of pairs of pants. Assume that $\Sigma$ has genus $g$ and $n$ boundary components such that $2 g-2+n \geqslant 2$. We consider the set of homotopy classes of embedded pairs of pants $\phi: P \hookrightarrow \Sigma$ such that

- $\partial_{1} P$ is mapped to $\partial_{1} \Sigma$,
- $\partial_{2} P$ is either mapped to a boundary component of $\Sigma$, or mapped to a curve that is not nullhomotopic neither homotopic to a boundary component of $\Sigma$.

Let $\mathcal{P}_{\Sigma}$ the set of homotopy classes of such embeddings. It is partitioned into the subsets $\mathcal{P}_{\Sigma}^{\varnothing}$ and $\mathcal{P}_{\Sigma}^{m}$ for $m \in\{2, \ldots, n\}$, consisting respectively of those classes of embeddings such that $\partial_{2} P$ is mapped to the interior of $\Sigma$, respectively, mapped to $\partial_{m} \Sigma$. Given a hyperbolic metric $\sigma$ with geodesic boundaries on $\Sigma$, each element of $\mathcal{P}_{\Sigma}$ has a representative $P$ such that $\phi(P)$ has geodesic boundaries. We denote by $\vec{\ell}_{\sigma}(\partial P)$ the ordered triple of lengths of $\phi(P)$ for the metric $\sigma$. Removing this embedded pair of pants from $\Sigma$ gives a bordered surface $\Sigma-P$. Our assumptions imply that $\Sigma-P$ is stable. It is also equipped with a hyperbolic metric $\left.\sigma\right|_{\Sigma-P}$ with geodesic boundaries. We decide to label the boundary components of $\Sigma-P$ by putting first the boundary components that came from those of $P$ (respecting the order in which they appeared in $\partial P$ ) and then the boundary components that came from those of $\Sigma$ (with the order in which they appeared in $\Sigma$ ).

The GR amplitudes $\Omega_{\Sigma}$ are now defined as follows. For surfaces with Euler characteristic -1 , we declare

$$
\Omega_{P}=A, \quad \Omega_{T}=D
$$

For disconnected surfaces, we use the identification $\mathcal{J}_{\Sigma_{1} \cup \Sigma_{2}} \cong \mathcal{T}_{\Sigma_{1}} \times \mathcal{T}_{\Sigma_{2}}$ to set

$$
\Omega_{\Sigma_{1} \cup \Sigma_{2}}\left(\sigma_{1}, \sigma_{2}\right)=\Omega_{\Sigma_{1}}\left(\sigma_{1}\right) \Omega_{\Sigma}\left(\sigma_{2}\right),
$$

and for connected surfaces with Euler characteristic $\leqslant-2$, we set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Omega_{\Sigma}(\sigma)=\sum_{m=2}^{n} \sum_{[P] \in \mathcal{P}_{\Sigma}^{m}} B\left(\vec{\ell}_{\sigma}(\partial P)\right) \Omega_{\Sigma-P}\left(\left.\sigma\right|_{\Sigma-P}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{[P] \in \mathcal{P}_{\Sigma}^{\varnothing}} C\left(\vec{\ell}_{\sigma}(\partial P)\right) \Omega_{\Sigma-P}\left(\left.\sigma\right|_{\Sigma-P}\right) \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

The latter is a countable sum and its absolute convergence was addressed ${ }^{\dagger}$ in [3]. We recall the main construction theorem of that paper here. Let $\mathcal{F}\left(\mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}, \mathbb{C}\right)$ be the set of complex valued functions on $\mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}$.

Theorem 2.2. If $(A, B, C, D)$ is an admissible initial data, then $\Sigma \mapsto \Omega_{\Sigma} \in \mathcal{F}\left(\mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}, \mathbb{C}\right)$ is a well-defined assignment. More precisely:

- the series (2.1) is absolutely convergent for the supremum norm over any compact subset of $\mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}$;
- $\Omega_{\Sigma}$ is invariant under all mapping classes in $\operatorname{Mod}_{\Sigma}$ which preserve $\partial_{1} \Sigma$;
- if the initial data are continuous (or measurable), $\Omega_{\Sigma}$ is also continuous (or measurable).


## 2.3 | Two examples

We describe two examples of initial data which play a special role for us. The first one appears in Mirzakhani's generalisation [38] of McShane identity [37], which is a prototype of GR and which we can formulate in GR terms as follows.

Theorem 2.3 (Mirzakhani and McShane). The initial data

$$
\begin{align*}
A^{\mathrm{M}}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right) & =1, \\
B^{\mathrm{M}}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, \ell\right) & =1-\frac{1}{L_{1}} \ln \left(\frac{\cosh \left(\frac{L_{2}}{2}\right)+\cosh \left(\frac{L_{1}+\ell}{2}\right)}{\cosh \left(\frac{L_{2}}{2}\right)+\cosh \left(\frac{L_{1}-\ell}{2}\right)}\right), \\
C^{\mathrm{M}}\left(L_{1}, \ell, \ell^{\prime}\right) & =\frac{2}{L_{1}} \ln \left(\frac{e^{\frac{L_{1}}{2}}+e^{\frac{\ell+\ell^{\prime}}{2}}}{e^{-\frac{L_{1}}{2}}+e^{\frac{\ell+\ell^{\prime}}{2}}}\right),  \tag{2.2}\\
D_{T}^{\mathrm{M}}(\sigma) & =\sum_{\gamma \in S_{T}^{\circ}} C^{\mathrm{M}}\left(\ell_{\sigma}(\partial T), \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma), \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)\right),
\end{align*}
$$

[^1]are admissible, and for any bordered $\Sigma$ the corresponding GR amplitude $\Omega_{\Sigma}^{\mathrm{M}}$ is the constant function 1 on $\mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}$.

The second example is obtained by rescaling all length variables in Mirzakhani initial data as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
X^{\mathrm{K}}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right)=\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} X^{\mathrm{M}}\left(\beta L_{1}, \beta L_{2}, \beta L_{3}\right), \quad X \in\{A, B, C\} . \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

More explicitly

$$
\begin{align*}
A^{K}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right) & =1 \\
B^{K}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, \ell\right) & =\frac{1}{2 L_{1}}\left(\left[L_{1}-L_{2}-\ell\right]_{+}-\left[-L_{1}+L_{2}-\ell\right]_{+}+\left[L_{1}+L_{2}-\ell\right]_{+}\right), \\
C^{\mathrm{K}}\left(L_{1}, \ell, \ell^{\prime}\right) & =\frac{1}{L_{1}}\left[L_{1}-\ell-\ell^{\prime}\right]_{+}  \tag{2.4}\\
D_{T}^{\mathrm{K}}(\sigma) & =\sum_{\gamma \in S_{T}^{\circ}} C^{\mathrm{K}}\left(\ell_{\sigma}(\partial T), \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma), \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

It is easy to check that these initial data are admissible, and we call them the Kontsevich initial data. Unlike the previous situation, the resulting GR amplitudes $\Omega_{\Sigma}^{\mathrm{K}}$ are non-trivial functions on $\mathcal{J}_{\Sigma}$. Their geometric interpretation and basic properties are studied in [1].

## 2.4 | Hyperbolic length statistics and twisting of initial data

Let $\mathbb{D} \subset \mathbb{C}$ be the open unit disk. Let $f: \mathbb{R}_{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ and $\widetilde{f}: \mathbb{R}_{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{D}$ be two functions related by

$$
\begin{equation*}
f(\ell)=\sum_{k \geqslant 1}(\widetilde{f}(\ell))^{k}=\frac{\widetilde{f}(\ell)}{1-\widetilde{f}(\ell)} . \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Definition 2.4. We call $f: \mathbb{R}_{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ an admissible test function if $f$ is Riemann-integrable on $\mathbb{R}_{+}$ and for any $s>0$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\ell>0}(1+\ell)^{s}|f(\ell)|<+\infty . \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

This condition is stronger than what is needed in [3], but is sufficient here.
Following [3], we consider multiplicative statistics of hyperbolic lengths of multicurves

$$
\begin{equation*}
N_{\Sigma}(f ; \sigma)=\sum_{c \in M_{\Sigma}^{\prime}} \prod_{\gamma \in \pi_{0}(c)} f\left(\ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)\right)=\sum_{c \in M_{\Sigma}} \prod_{\gamma \in \pi_{0}(c)} \widetilde{f}\left(\ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)\right) \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

It can be written either as a sum over all multicurves or as a sum over primitive multicurves only, the two expressions being related via the geometric series (2.5). According to our conventions, the empty multicurve gives a term equal to 1 in this sum.

In fact, these statistics satisfy the geometric recursion. If $(A, B, C, D)$ are some initial data, we define its twisting

$$
\begin{align*}
A[f]\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right) & =A\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right) \\
B[f]\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, \ell\right) & =B\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, \ell\right)+A\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, \ell\right) f(\ell) \\
C[f]\left(L_{1}, \ell, \ell^{\prime}\right) & =C\left(L_{1}, \ell, \ell^{\prime}\right)+B\left(L_{1}, \ell, \ell^{\prime}\right) f(\ell)+B\left(L_{1}, \ell^{\prime}, \ell\right) f\left(\ell^{\prime}\right)+A\left(L_{1}, \ell, \ell^{\prime}\right) f(\ell) f\left(\ell^{\prime}\right), \\
D[f]_{T}(\sigma) & =D_{T}(\sigma)+\sum_{\gamma \in S_{T}^{\circ}} A\left(\ell_{\sigma}(\partial T), \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma), \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)\right) f\left(\ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)\right) \tag{2.8}
\end{align*}
$$

Theorem 2.5 [3]. If we choose $(A, B, C, D)$ to be Mirzakhani initial data (2.2) and $f$ is an admissible test function, the twisted initial data (2.8) are admissible and the resulting GR amplitudes coincide with the assignment $\Sigma \mapsto N_{\Sigma}(f ; \cdot)$.

The idea of the proof is, for each $c \in M_{\Sigma}^{\prime}$, to multiply the product in (2.7) by 1 , seen as a function on the Teichmüller space of $\Sigma-c$. Then, one decomposes 1 using Mirzakhani's identity on $\mathcal{J}_{\Sigma-c}$, and interchanges the summation over primitive multicurves with the summation over embedded pairs of pants. As the curves do not intersect the pair of pants, the structure of the geometric recursion (2.1) appears again, but the initial data are modified as in (2.8). It is important to consider only simple closed curves, as otherwise $\Sigma-c$ would not be any more a bordered surface and the recursive procedure could not be carried out in this way.

## 2.5 | Relation to the topological recursion

Being invariant under the pure mapping class group, the GR amplitudes $\Omega_{\Sigma}$ descend to functions on the moduli space $\mathcal{M}_{g, n}$, and we denote them by $\Omega_{g, n}$. The structure of the geometric recursion is compatible with factorisations of the Weil-Petersson volume form $\mu_{\mathrm{WP}}$ when excising pairs of pants. This means that, if we integrate GR amplitude against $\mu_{\mathrm{WP}}$, the outcome will again be governed by a recursion with respect to the Euler characteristic, which is called the topological recursion (TR for short). The (countable) sum over homotopy classes of pairs of pants is replaced with a sum over the (finitely many) diffeomorphism classes of embeddings of pair of pants.

Recall the notation

$$
V \Omega_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\int_{\mathcal{M}_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)} \Omega_{g, n}(\sigma) \mathrm{d} \mu_{\mathrm{WP}}(\sigma),
$$

whenever the integral on the right-hand side makes sense; by convention, we set $V \Omega_{g, n}=0$ when $2 g-2+n \leqslant 0$.

Theorem 2.6 (From GR to TR, [3]). If $(A, B, C, D)$ are admissible, $V \Omega_{g, n}$ is well defined as the integrand is Riemann-integrable, and it satisfies the topological recursion, that is, for any $g \geqslant 0$ and $n \geqslant 1$ such that $2 g-2+n \geqslant 2$

$$
\begin{align*}
V \Omega_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)= & \sum_{m=2}^{n} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} B\left(L_{1}, L_{m}, \ell\right) V \Omega_{g, n-1}\left(\ell, L_{2}, \ldots, \widehat{L_{m}}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) \ell \mathrm{d} \ell \\
& +\frac{1}{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{2}} C\left(L_{1}, \ell, \ell^{\prime}\right)\left(V \Omega_{g-1, n+1}\left(\ell, \ell^{\prime}, L_{2}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)\right. \\
& \left.+\sum_{\substack{h+h^{\prime}=g \\
J \amalg J^{\prime}=\left\{L_{2}, \ldots, L_{n}\right\}}} V \Omega_{h, 1+|J|}(\ell, J) V \Omega_{h^{\prime}, 1+\left|J^{\prime}\right|}\left(\ell^{\prime}, J^{\prime}\right)\right) \ell \ell^{\prime} \mathrm{d} \ell \mathrm{~d} \ell^{\prime} . \tag{2.9}
\end{align*}
$$

The base cases are

$$
V \Omega_{0,3}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right)=A\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right), \quad V \Omega_{1,1}\left(L_{1}\right)=V D\left(L_{1}\right)=\int_{\mathcal{M}_{1,1}\left(L_{1}\right)} D(\sigma) \mathrm{d} \mu_{\mathrm{WP}}(\sigma)
$$

We call any sequence of functions $V \Omega_{g, n}$ satisfying a recursion of the form (2.9) TR amplitudes. Let us come back to the two examples of Section 2.3.

According to Theorem 2.3, $V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{M}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ is the Weil-Petersson volume of $\mathcal{M}_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$, and the topological recursion (2.9) in this case is Mirzakhani's recursion for these volumes [38]. To be complete, we should record the Weil-Petersson volume for $\mathcal{M}_{1,1}\left(L_{1}\right)$

$$
V D^{\mathrm{M}}\left(L_{1}\right)=\frac{\pi^{2}}{6}+\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{48}
$$

which is also mentioned in [38]. Mirzakhani also expressed the Weil-Petersson volumes via intersection theory on the Deligne-Mumford compactified moduli space of punctured surfaces $\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}$.

Theorem 2.7 [39]. The Weil-Petersson volumes satisfy

$$
V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{M}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{m}}_{g, n}} \exp \left(2 \pi^{2} \kappa_{1}+\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{L_{i}^{2}}{2} \psi_{i}\right)
$$

Similar considerations apply to $V \Omega^{\mathrm{K}}$. Actually, the topological recursion for $V \Omega^{\mathrm{K}}$ is equivalent to the set of Virasoro constraints for the intersection of $\psi$ classes on $\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}$.

Theorem 2.8 (Conjecture [52], theorem of [33] and [16]). The amplitudes $V \Omega^{\mathrm{K}}$ satisfy

$$
V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{m}}_{g, n}} \exp \left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{L_{i}^{2}}{2} \psi_{i}\right) .
$$

In particular, $V D^{\mathrm{K}}\left(L_{1}\right)=\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{48}$.

This is also a corollary of Theorem 2.7, as can be seen if we multiply all length variables by $\beta$ in Mirzakhani initial data, let $\beta \rightarrow \infty$ and recall definition (2.3). The main analysis carried out in this paper consists in rescaling length variables by $\beta \rightarrow \infty$ in the twisted GR amplitudes to understand properties of the asymptotic number of multicurves.

There are several other ways to see that Theorem 2.7 implies or is implied by Theorem 2.8, see [7, 17, 43]. They will be discussed in the broader context of the geometric recursion in [1].

## Symmetry issues

The GR amplitudes $\Omega_{\Sigma}$ are a priori invariant under mapping classes that preserve $\partial_{1} \Sigma$ (see Theorem 2.2). Therefore, after integration, the TR amplitudes $V \Omega_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ are symmetric functions of $L_{2}, \ldots, L_{n}$. The topological recursion also gives a special role to the length $L_{1}$ of the first boundary.

The framework of quantum Airy structures [34] provides sufficient conditions for the invariance of TR amplitudes under all permutations of $\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$. These conditions are quadratic constraints on $(A, B, C, V D)$ which are explicitly written down in [2, Section 2.2]. They are satisfied by the Mirzakhani and Kontsevich initial data obtained from spectral curves in the EynardOrantin description (Section 2.7.3), and they are stable under the twisting operation [2]. Therefore, all TR amplitudes that considered in this article have the full $\mathbb{S}_{n}$-symmetry.

The situation is different at the level of GR amplitudes. For instance, one can prove that $\Omega_{\Sigma}^{K}$ is not always invariant under mapping classes that do not respect $\partial_{1} \Sigma[1]$.

## 2.6 | Twisting and stable graphs

If $(A, B, C, D)$ are admissible initial data, the upper bound on the number of multicurves of bounded length directly implies that the twisted initial data ( $A[f], B[f], C[f], D[f]$ ) remain admissible when $f$ is an admissible test function (2.6). Therefore, the integrals

$$
V \Omega_{g, n}\left(f ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\int_{\mathcal{M}_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)} \Omega_{g, n}(f ; \sigma) \mathrm{d} \mu_{\mathrm{WP}}(\sigma)
$$

of the GR amplitudes $\Omega_{g, n}(f ; \cdot)$ satisfy TR (2.9) for the initial data $(A[f], B[f], C[f])$, completed by

$$
\begin{equation*}
V D\left(f ; L_{1}\right)=V D\left(L_{1}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} f(\ell) A\left(L_{1}, \ell, \ell\right) \ell \mathrm{d} \ell . \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

The function $V \Omega_{g, n}(f ; \cdot)$ can also be evaluated by direct integration, exploiting the factorisation of the Weil-Petersson volume form when cutting along simple closed curves - which is clear from its expression in Fenchel-Nielsen coordinates. The result is that, while $\Omega_{g, n}(f ; \cdot)$ is a (countable) sum over primitive multicurves, its integral $V \Omega_{g, n}(f ; \cdot)$ is a sum over the (finitely many) topological types of such multicurves. The latter are described by stable graphs.

Definition 2.9. A stable graph $\Gamma$ of type ( $g, n$ ) consists of the data

$$
\left(V_{\Gamma}, H_{\Gamma}, \Lambda_{\Gamma}, h, \mathrm{v}, \mathrm{i}\right)
$$

satisfying the following properties.

1. $V_{\Gamma}$ is the set of vertices, equipped with a function $h: V_{\Gamma} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$, called the genus.
2. $H_{\Gamma}$ is the set of half-edges, $\mathrm{v}: H_{\Gamma} \rightarrow V_{\Gamma}$ associate to each half-edge the vertex it is incident to, and $\mathrm{i}: H_{\Gamma} \rightarrow H_{\Gamma}$ is the involution.
3. $E_{\Gamma}$ is the set of edges, consisting of the 2-cycles of i in $H_{\Gamma}$ (loops at vertices are permitted).
4. $\Lambda_{\Gamma}$ is the set of leaves, consisting of the fixed points of $i$, which are equipped with a labelling from 1 to $n$.
5. The pair $\left(V_{\Gamma}, E_{\Gamma}\right)$ defines a connected graph.
6. If $v$ is a vertex, $\bar{E}(v)$ (respectively, $E(v)$ ) is the set of edges incident to $v$ including (respectively, excluding) the leaves and $k(v)=|\bar{E}(v)|$ is the valency of $v$. We require that for each vertex $v$, the stability condition $2 h(v)-2+k(v)>0$ holds.
7. The genus condition

$$
g=\sum_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} h(v)+b_{1}(\Gamma)
$$

holds. Here $b_{1}(\Gamma)=\left|E_{\Gamma}\right|-\left|V_{\Gamma}\right|+1$ is the first Betti number of the graph $\Gamma$.
An automorphism of $\Gamma$ consists of bijections of the sets $V_{\Gamma}$ and $H_{\Gamma}$ which leave invariant the structures $h, \mathrm{v}$, and i (and hence respect $E_{\Gamma}$ and $\Lambda_{\Gamma}$ ). We denote by Aut $\Gamma$ the automorphism group of $\Gamma$.

We denote by $\mathbf{G}_{g, n}$ the set of stable graphs of type $(g, n)$. It parametrises the topological types of primitive multicurves on a bordered surface $\Sigma$ of genus $g$ with $n$ labelled boundaries:

$$
\mathbf{G}_{g, n}=M_{\Sigma}^{\prime} / \operatorname{Mod}_{\Sigma}^{\partial} .
$$

The stable graph with a single vertex of genus $g$ corresponds to the empty multicurve. The other stable graphs are in bijective correspondence with the boundary strata of $\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}$; more precisely $\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}$ refers to a boundary stratum of complex codimension $\left|E_{\Gamma}\right|$ that contains the union over $v \in V_{\Gamma}$ of smooth complex curves of genus $h(v)$ with $k(v)$ punctures, glued in a nodal way along punctures that correspond to the two ends of the same edge.

By direct integration, we have that
Theorem 2.10 [3]. Assume that $V \Omega_{g, n}$ is $\mathfrak{S}_{n}$-invariant for any $g \geqslant 0$ and $n \geqslant 1$ such that $2 g-2+$ $n>0$. Then, for any admissible test function $f: \mathbb{R}_{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ we have
$V \Omega_{g, n}\left(f ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \ell_{e} f\left(\ell_{e}\right) \mathrm{d} \ell_{e}$.
We record two useful combinatorial identities, valid for any $\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}$.

## Lemma 2.11.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \chi_{\Gamma}=\sum_{v \in V_{\Gamma}}(2-2 h(v)-k(v))=2-2 g-n, \\
& d_{\Gamma}=\sum_{v \in V_{\Gamma}}(3 h(v)-3+k(v))=3 g-3+n-\left|E_{\Gamma}\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. The claim follows by combining edge counting with the definition of the first Betti number $b_{1}(\Gamma)$, namely

$$
\sum_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} k(v)=2\left|E_{\Gamma}\right|+n, \quad 1-\left|V_{\Gamma}\right|+\left|E_{\Gamma}\right|+\sum_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} h(v)=g .
$$

## 2.7 | Equivalent forms of the topological recursion

In this section, we describe equivalent forms of the topological recursion (2.9), which can be convenient for either carrying out calculations or for exploiting properties proved in the context of Eynard-Orantin topological recursion.

### 2.7.1 | Polynomial cases

Let $\phi_{1}: \mathbb{R}_{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\phi_{2}: \mathbb{R}_{+} \times \mathbb{R}_{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be measurable functions. The operators

$$
\begin{equation*}
\hat{B}\left[\phi_{1}\right]\left(L_{1}, L_{2}\right)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} B\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, \ell\right) \phi_{1}(\ell) \ell \mathrm{d} \ell, \quad \hat{C}\left[\phi_{2}\right]\left(L_{1}\right)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{2}} C\left(L_{1}, \ell, \ell^{\prime}\right) \phi_{2}\left(\ell, \ell^{\prime}\right) \ell \ell^{\prime} \mathrm{d} \ell \mathrm{~d} \ell^{\prime} \tag{2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

play an essential role in the topological recursion (2.9). It turns out that for Mirzakhani or Kontsevich initial data, these operators preserve the space of polynomials in one (for $\hat{B}$ ) or two (for $\hat{C}$ ) variables that are even with respect of each variable (we call them even polynomials). Since in both examples the base cases $(g, n)=(0,3)$ and $(1,1)$ are even polynomials in the length variables, it implies that $V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{M}}$ and $V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{K}}$ are even polynomials.

Definition 2.12. We say that an initial data $(A, B, C, D)$ is polynomial if $(B, C)$ are such that the operators $\hat{B}$ and $\hat{C}$ defined in (2.11) preserve the spaces of even polynomials and $A$ and $V D$ are themselves even polynomials.

For polynomial initial data, it is sometimes more efficient for computations to decompose $V \Omega_{g, n}$ on a basis of monomials and write the effect of $\hat{B}$ and $\hat{C}$ on these monomials. For instance, let us decompose

$$
V \Omega_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\sum_{d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n} \geqslant 0} F_{g, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right] \prod_{i=1}^{n} \mathrm{e}_{d_{i}}\left(L_{i}\right), \quad \mathrm{e}_{d}(\ell)=\frac{\ell^{2 d}}{(2 d+1)!},
$$

and

$$
\hat{B}\left[\mathrm{e}_{d_{3}}\right]\left(L_{1}, L_{2}\right)=\sum_{d_{1}, d_{2} \geqslant 0} B_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}} \mathrm{e}_{d_{1}}\left(L_{1}\right) \mathrm{e}_{d_{2}}\left(L_{2}\right), \quad \hat{C}\left[\mathrm{e}_{d_{2}} \otimes \mathrm{e}_{d_{3}}\right]\left(L_{1}\right)=\sum_{d_{1} \geqslant 0} C_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}} \mathrm{e}_{d_{1}}\left(L_{1}\right)
$$

The topological recursion (2.9) then takes the form, if $2 g+n-2 \geqslant 2$

$$
\begin{align*}
& F_{g, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right] \\
& \quad=\sum_{m=2}^{n} \sum_{a \geqslant 0} B_{d_{m}, a}^{d_{1}} F_{g, n-1}\left[a, d_{2}, \ldots, \widehat{d_{m}}, \ldots, d_{n}\right] \\
& \quad+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{a, b \geqslant 0} C_{a, b}^{d_{1}}\left(F_{g-1, n+1}\left[a, b, d_{2}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]+\sum_{\substack{h+h^{\prime}=g \\
J \sqcup J^{\prime}=\left\{d_{2}, \ldots, d_{n}\right\}}} F_{h, 1+|J|}[a, J] F_{h^{\prime}, 1+\left|J^{\prime}\right|}\left[b, J^{\prime}\right]\right) . \tag{2.12}
\end{align*}
$$

For the sake of uniformity, we introduce a similar notation for the base cases of the recursion

$$
F_{0,3}\left[d_{1}, d_{2}, d_{3}\right]=A_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}}, \quad F_{1,1}\left[d_{1}\right]=D^{d_{1}}
$$

For the Kontsevich initial data, we have in the chosen basis

$$
F_{g, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]=\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(2 d_{i}+1\right)!!\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}} \prod_{i=1}^{n} \psi_{i}^{d_{i}},
$$

which vanishes unless $d_{1}+\cdots+d_{n}=3 g-3+n$. Translating the Virasoro constraints of [52] or computing directly with (2.4) - we find

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{0,3}\left[d_{1}, d_{2}, d_{3}\right]=\delta_{d_{1}, d_{2}, d_{3}, 0}, \quad F_{1,1}[d]=\frac{\delta_{d, 1}}{8} \tag{2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
B_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}}=\left(2 d_{2}+1\right) \delta_{d_{1}+d_{2}, d_{3}}, \quad C_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}}=\delta_{d_{1}, d_{2}+d_{3}+2} \tag{2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

A similar computation for Mirzakhani initial data can be found in [38] and is reviewed in [10] with notations closer to ours.

Other bases of the space of even polynomials are sometimes useful to consider. For instance, the linear isomorphism given by the Laplace transform

$$
\mathcal{L}: \begin{array}{ccc}
\mathbb{C}\left[L^{2}\right] & \longrightarrow & \mathbb{C}\left[p^{-2}\right] \mathrm{d} p \\
\phi & \longrightarrow & \left(\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} e^{-p \ell} \phi(\ell) \ell \mathrm{d} \ell\right) \mathrm{d} p
\end{array}
$$

makes the bridge towards the Eynard-Orantin form of the topological recursion (see Section 2.7.3).

### 2.7.2 | Twisting

The operation of twisting (2.8) preserves the polynomiality of initial data. Indeed, the condition (2.6) guarantees that all moments of the test function $f$ exist and if we set

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{d_{1}, d_{2}}=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{\ell^{2 d_{1}+2 d_{2}+1}}{\left(2 d_{1}+1\right)!\left(2 d_{2}+1\right)!} f(\ell) \mathrm{d} \ell \tag{2.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
A[f]_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}} & =A_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}}, \\
B[f]_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}} & =B_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}}+\sum_{a \geqslant 0} A_{d_{2}, a}^{d_{1}} u_{a, d_{3}}, \\
C[f]_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}} & =C_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}}+\sum_{a \geqslant 0}\left(B_{a, d_{3}}^{d_{1}} u_{a, d_{2}}+B_{a, d_{2}}^{d_{1}} u_{a, d_{3}}\right)+\sum_{a, b \geqslant 0} A_{a, b}^{d_{1}} u_{a, d_{2}} u_{b, d_{3}},  \tag{2.16}\\
D[f]^{d_{1}} & =D^{d_{1}}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{a, b \geqslant 0} A_{a, b}^{d_{1}} u_{a, b} .
\end{align*}
$$

Let us denote by $F_{g, n}[f ; \cdot]$ the coefficients of decomposition of the twisted TR amplitudes. According to Theorem 2.10, it can be expressed as a sum over decorated stable graphs

$$
\begin{equation*}
F_{g, n}\left[f ; d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]=\sum_{\substack{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n} \\ d: H_{\Gamma} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \prod_{\substack{e \in E_{\Gamma} \\ e=\left(h, h^{\prime}\right)}} u_{h, h^{\prime}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} F_{h(v), k(v)}\left[\left(d_{e}\right)_{e \in \bar{E}(v)}\right] . \tag{2.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

In this sum we impose that the decoration of the $i$ th leaf is $d_{i}$. Similar twisting operations appear in the context of Givental group action on cohomological field theories, see [3] for the comparison.

### 2.7.3 | Eynard-Orantin form

Originally, the topological recursion was formulated by Eynard and Orantin as a residue computation on spectral curves [24]. We present it in a restricted setting adapted to our needs. A local spectral curve is a triple $\left(x, y, \omega_{0,2}\right)$ where

- $x$ and $y$ are holomorphic functions on a smooth complex curve $C$;
- the set $\mathfrak{a}$ of zeros of $d x$ is finite; each zero $\alpha \in \mathfrak{a}$ is simple and such that $d y(\alpha) \neq 0$;
- $\omega_{0,2}$ is a meromorphic symmetric bidifferential on $C^{2}$ with a double pole on the diagonal with biresidue 1 . The latter means that for any choice of local coordinate $p$ on $\mathcal{C}$, the bidifferential $\omega_{0,2}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)-\frac{\mathrm{d} p\left(z_{1}\right) \otimes \mathrm{d} p\left(z_{2}\right)}{\left(p\left(z_{1}\right)-p\left(z_{2}\right)\right)^{2}}$ is holomorphic near the diagonal in $\mathcal{C}^{2}$.
We consider $x: \mathcal{C} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ as a double branched cover in a neighbourhood of $\alpha \in \mathfrak{a}$; it admits (locally) a non-trivial holomorphic automorphism $\tau_{\alpha}$ exchanging the two sheets, that is, $\tau_{\alpha}^{2}=\mathrm{id}$ and $x \circ \tau_{\alpha}=x$, but $\tau_{\alpha} \neq \mathrm{id}$ and $\tau_{\alpha}(\alpha)=\alpha$. We introduce the recursion kernel

$$
K_{\alpha}\left(z_{1}, z\right)=\frac{1}{2} \frac{\int_{\tau_{\alpha}(z)}^{z} \omega_{0,2}\left(\cdot, z_{1}\right)}{\left(y(z)-y\left(\tau_{\alpha}(z)\right)\right) \mathrm{d} x(z)},
$$

and proceed to define multidifferentials $\omega_{g, n}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$ for $g \geqslant 0$ and $n \geqslant 1$ as follows. We set $\omega_{0,1}=y \mathrm{~d} x$, further $\omega_{0,2}$ is part of the data of the local spectral curve, and for $2 g-2+n>0$ we define inductively

$$
\begin{align*}
\omega_{g, n}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)= & \sum_{\alpha \in \alpha} \operatorname{Res}_{z=\alpha} K_{\alpha}\left(z_{1}, z\right)\left(\omega_{g-1, n+1}\left(z, \tau_{\alpha}(z), z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right. \\
& \left.+\sum_{\substack{h+h^{\prime}=g \\
J \sqcup J^{\prime}=\left\{z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right\}}}^{\text {no }(0,1)} \omega_{h, 1+|J|}(z, J) \otimes \omega_{h^{\prime}, 1+\left|J^{\prime}\right|}\left(\tau_{\alpha}(z), J^{\prime}\right)\right), \tag{2.18}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\sum^{\text {no }(0,1)}$ means that the sum excludes the cases where $(h, 1+|J|)=(0,1)$ or $\left(h^{\prime}, 1+\left|J^{\prime}\right|\right)=$ $(0,1)$. For $n=0$ and $g \geqslant 2$, we also define the numbers

$$
\begin{equation*}
\omega_{g, 0}=\frac{1}{2-2 g} \sum_{\alpha \in \mathfrak{a}} \operatorname{Res}_{z=\alpha}\left(\int_{\alpha}^{z} y \mathrm{~d} x\right) \omega_{g, 1}(z) \tag{2.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

As in the $(A, B, C, D)$ formulation, there is an operation of twisting in the Eynard-Orantin topological recursion, which consists in shifting $\omega_{0,2}$.

Theorem 2.13. Let ( $\mathcal{C}, x, y, \omega_{0,2}$ ) and ( $\mathcal{C}, x, y, \widetilde{\omega}_{0,2}$ ) be two local spectral curves, $\omega_{g, n}$ and $\widetilde{\omega}_{g, n}$ the respective outputs of the Eynard-Orantin topological recursion. We define two projectors $\mathscr{P}$ and $\widetilde{\mathscr{P}}$ acting on the space of meromorphic 1-forms on $\mathcal{C}$, by the formulae

$$
\mathscr{P}[\phi](z)=\sum_{\alpha \in \mathfrak{a}} \operatorname{Res}_{z^{\prime}=\alpha}\left(\int^{z^{\prime}} \omega_{0,2}(\cdot, z)\right) \phi\left(z^{\prime}\right),
$$

and likewise $\widetilde{\mathscr{P}}$ with $\widetilde{\omega}_{0,2}$. We denote $\mathscr{V}:=\operatorname{Im} \mathscr{P}$. We assume that there exists a 2 -cycle $\mathscr{C} \subset c^{2}$ and a germ Y of holomorphic function at $\mathscr{C}$ such that

$$
\widetilde{\omega}_{0,2}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)-\omega_{0,2}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)=\int_{\mathscr{C}} \mathrm{Y}\left(z_{1}^{\prime}, z_{2}^{\prime}\right) \omega_{0,2}\left(z_{1}, z_{1}^{\prime}\right) \omega_{0,2}\left(z_{2}, z_{2}^{\prime}\right)
$$

We define a linear form $\mathcal{O}$ on $\mathscr{V}^{\otimes 2}$ by the formula

$$
\mathcal{O}[\varpi]=\int_{\mathscr{C}} \mathrm{Y}\left(z_{1}^{\prime}, z_{2}^{\prime}\right) \varpi\left(z_{1}^{\prime}, z_{2}^{\prime}\right)
$$

Then, we have
$\widetilde{\omega}_{g, n}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|}\left(\bigotimes_{i=1}^{n} \widetilde{\mathscr{P}}_{z_{i}} \otimes \bigotimes_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \mathcal{O}_{z_{\vec{e}}^{\prime}, z_{-\vec{e}}^{\prime}}\right)\left[\bigotimes_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} \omega_{h(v), k(v)}\left(\left(z_{e}^{\prime}\right)_{e \in \vec{E}(v)},\left(z_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right)\right]$.

In this formula: $\vec{E}(v)$ is the set of oriented edges pointing to $v$; each oriented edge $\vec{e}$ carries a variable $z_{\vec{e}}^{\prime}$; to each e $\in E_{\Gamma}$ corresponds two oriented edges $\vec{e}$ and $-\vec{e}$; we indicate in subscripts of the operators which are the variables they act on.

Sketch of proof. When $\mathcal{C}$ is a compact Riemann surface and $\tilde{\omega}_{0,2}=\omega_{0,2}+t h$ where $h$ is a fixed symmetric holomorphic bidifferential, [23, Theorem 6.1, proved in Appendix B] establishes a formula for the first derivative of $\omega_{g, n}$ with respect to $t$. Integrating this relation with respect to $t$ yields the result - in that case $\mathscr{C}$ is an element of $\operatorname{Sym}^{2} H^{1}(\mathcal{C}, \mathbb{C})$ and $\mathrm{Y}=(2 \mathrm{i} \pi)^{-2}$. The same proof in fact works under the assumptions of the theorem. Notice that the order of integration of the variables $z_{\vec{e}}$ is irrelevant, by the assumptions on $(\mathscr{C}, \mathrm{Y})$ and the fact that $\omega_{h, k}$ only has poles on $\mathfrak{a}^{k} \subset \mathcal{C}^{k}$.

### 2.7.4 | Equivalences

The correspondence with Section 2.7.1 appears if we decompose the $\omega_{g, n}$ on a suitable basis of 1 -forms. We explain it when $\mathrm{d} x$ has a single zero, which is the only case where we are going to use this correspondence. Let us choose a coordinate $p$ near $\alpha$ such that $x=p^{2} / 2+x(\alpha)$. We introduce the 1-form globally defined on $C$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\xi_{d}\left(z_{0}\right)=\operatorname{Res}_{z=\alpha} \frac{\mathrm{d} p(z)}{p(z)^{2 d+2}}\left(\int_{\alpha}^{z} \omega_{0,2}\left(\cdot, z_{0}\right)\right) . \tag{2.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

We also introduce

$$
\begin{aligned}
\xi_{d}^{*}(z) & =(2 d+1) p(z)^{2 d+1} \\
\theta(z) & =\frac{-2}{(y(z)-y(\tau(z))) \mathrm{d} x(z)} \underset{z \rightarrow \alpha}{\sim} \sum_{k \geqslant-1} \theta_{k} \frac{p(z)^{2 k}}{\mathrm{~d} p(z)} \\
u_{0,0} & =\lim _{z_{1} \rightarrow z_{2}}\left(\frac{\omega_{0,2}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)}{\mathrm{d} p\left(z_{1}\right) \mathrm{d} p\left(z_{2}\right)}-\frac{1}{\left(p\left(z_{1}\right)-p\left(z_{2}\right)\right)^{2}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Theorem 2.14 [2]. For $2 g-2+n>0$, we have

$$
\omega_{g, n}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\sum_{\substack{d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n} \geqslant 0 \\ d_{1}+\cdots+d_{n} \leqslant 3 g-3+n}} F_{g, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right] \bigotimes_{i=1}^{n} \xi_{d_{i}}\left(z_{i}\right),
$$

where the functions of $F_{g, n}$ are given by the recursion (2.12) with

$$
\begin{aligned}
A_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}} & =\operatorname{Res}_{z=\alpha} \xi_{d_{1}}^{*}(z) \mathrm{d} \xi_{d_{2}}^{*}(z) \mathrm{d} \xi_{d_{3}}^{*}(z) \theta(z), \\
B_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}} & =\operatorname{Res}_{z=\alpha}^{*} \xi_{d_{1}}^{*}(z) \mathrm{d} \xi_{d_{2}}^{*}(z) \xi_{d_{3}}(z) \theta(z), \\
C_{d_{2}, d_{3}}^{d_{1}} & =\operatorname{Res}_{z=\alpha} \xi_{d_{1}}^{*}(z) \xi_{d_{2}}(z) \xi_{d_{3}}(z) \theta(z), \\
V D^{d} & =\frac{\theta_{0}+u_{0,0} \theta_{-1}}{8} \delta_{d, 0}+\frac{\theta_{-1}}{24} \delta_{d, 1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The functions of $F_{g, n}$ associated with Kontsevich or Mirzakhani initial data are described by Theorem 2.14 for the spectral curve $\mathcal{C}=\mathbb{C}, x(z)=z^{2} / 2$ and $\omega_{0,2}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)=\frac{\mathrm{d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}$, for which $\tau(z)=-z$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
y^{\mathrm{K}}(z)=-z, \quad y^{\mathrm{M}}(z)=-\frac{\sin (2 \pi z)}{2 \pi} . \tag{2.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

In other words

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta^{\mathrm{K}}(z)=\frac{1}{z^{2} \mathrm{~d} z}, \quad \theta^{\mathrm{M}}(z)=\frac{2 \pi}{z \sin (2 \pi z) \mathrm{d} z} \tag{2.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

More generally, if we assume that polynomial GR initial data ( $A, B, C, D$ ) lead to TR amplitudes described by Theorem 2.14 for a certain spectral curve, then $\omega_{g, n}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$ and $V \Omega_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ are two equivalent ways of collecting the numbers $F_{g, n}$, which are related by the Laplace transform. Indeed, we notice that $\xi_{d}=p^{-(2 d+2)} \mathrm{d} p+O(\mathrm{~d} p)$ and $p^{-(2 d+2)} \mathrm{d} p=\mathcal{L}\left[\mathrm{e}_{d}\right]$. Let us introduce the projection operator

$$
\mathcal{P}[\phi]\left(p_{0}\right)=\operatorname{Res}_{z=\alpha} \frac{\phi(z)}{p(z)-p_{0}}
$$

which takes as input a meromorphic 1-form on $\mathcal{C}$ and outputs the element of $\mathbb{C}\left[p_{0}^{-1}\right] \mathrm{d} p_{0}$ such that $\phi\left(z_{0}\right)-\mathcal{P}[\phi]\left(p_{0}\right)$ is holomorphic when $z_{0} \rightarrow \alpha$. Hence $\mathcal{P}\left[\xi_{d}\right]=\mathcal{L}\left[\mathrm{e}_{d}\right]$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{L}^{\otimes n}\left[V \Omega_{g, n}\right]\left(p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}\right)=\mathcal{P}^{\otimes n}\left[\omega_{g, n}\right]\left(p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}\right) \tag{2.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Furthermore, twisting the GR initial data amounts to shifting [3]

$$
\begin{equation*}
\omega_{0,2}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right) \longrightarrow \omega_{0,2}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)+\mathcal{L}[f]\left( \pm p\left(z_{1}\right) \pm p\left(z_{2}\right)\right) \mathrm{d} p\left(z_{1}\right) \mathrm{d} p\left(z_{2}\right) \tag{2.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the two choice of signs $\pm$ are independent and arbitrary - they do not affect the right-hand side of (2.23).

## 3 | ASYMPTOTIC GROWTH OF MULTICURVES

## 3.1 | Preliminaries

We review some aspects of the space of measured foliations which play a key role in this article. For a more complete description we refer to [26].

Let $\Sigma$ be a closed or punctured surface. A measured foliation is an ordered pair $\lambda=(\mathcal{F}, \nu)$ where $\mathcal{F}$ is a foliation of $\Sigma$ whose leaves are 1-dimensional submanifolds, except for the possible existence of isolated singular points of valency $p \geqslant 3$ away from the punctures and univalent at the punctures; $\nu$ is a transverse measure invariant along $\mathcal{F}$. Two measured foliations are Whitehead equivalent if they are related by a sequence of isotopies (relatively to the punctures), and contraction or expansion of edges between two singularities (which should not be both punctures). We denote by $\mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}$ the set of Whitehead equivalence classes of measured foliations. For each $\sigma \in \mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma}$, $\mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}$ is equipped with a hyperbolic length function which we denote by $\ell_{\sigma}: \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{+}$.

The space $\mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}$ is endowed with an integral piecewise linear structure, and the set of multicurves $M_{\Sigma}$ is in (length-preserving) bijection with the set of integral points of $\mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}$. One can then define a measure $\mu_{\mathrm{Th}}$ by lattice point counting, which is called the Thurston measure in this context; we normalise $\mu_{\mathrm{Th}}$ such that $M_{\Sigma}$ has covolume one in $\mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}$. Let us emphasise that our normalisation differs from the Thurston symplectic volume form by a constant factor, see [4, 42].

The space of quadratic differentials $Q \mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma}$ is intimately linked to $\mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}$ by considering the horizontal and vertical foliations associated to a quadratic differential. More precisely we have a homeomorphism

$$
\begin{align*}
Q \mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma} & \longrightarrow \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \times \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \backslash \Delta_{\Sigma} \\
q & \longmapsto([\sqrt{|\operatorname{Im}(q)|}],[\sqrt{|\operatorname{Re}(q)|}]), \tag{3.1}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\Delta_{\Sigma}=\left\{\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}\right) \in \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}^{2} \mid \exists \eta \in \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}, \iota\left(\eta, \lambda_{1}\right)+\iota\left(\eta, \lambda_{2}\right)=0\right\},
$$

and $\iota: \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \times \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{\geqslant 0}$ is the geometric intersection pairing, which extends continuously the topological intersection of (formal $\mathbb{Q}_{+}$-linear combinations of) simple closed curves, see, for example, [8].

The subset of $Q \mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma}$ made of quadratic differentials with only simple zeros, the so-called principal stratum, has an integral piecewise linear structure defined in terms of holonomy coordinates. The Masur-Veech measure $\mu_{\mathrm{MV}}$ is defined from this structure by lattice point counting [36, 49]. We define the Masur-Veech measure on the bundle $Q^{1} \mathcal{J}_{\Sigma}$ of quadratic differentials of unit area as follows. If $Y \subseteq Q^{1} \mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma}$, we put

$$
\mu_{\mathrm{MV}}^{1}(Y)=(12 g-12+4 n) \mu_{\mathrm{MV}}(\widetilde{Y}), \quad \widetilde{Y}=\left\{t q \left\lvert\, t \in\left(0, \frac{1}{2}\right)\right. \text { and } q \in Y\right\}
$$

when $\tilde{Y}$ is measurable. This normalisation follows the one chosen in [5, 15, 29]. Then the MasurVeech volume is by definition the total mass $M V_{g, n}=\mu_{\mathrm{MV}}^{1}\left(Q^{1} \mathfrak{M}_{g, n}\right)<\infty$.

Finally, we need to discuss Teichmüller spaces with zero boundary lengths. We introduce the space

$$
\widehat{\mathcal{T}}_{\Sigma}=\bigcup_{L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n} \geqslant 0} \mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right),
$$

which is a stratified manifold. Its top-dimensional stratum is $\mathcal{I}_{\Sigma}$ and lower-dimensional strata correspond to some of the boundary length $L_{i}$ equal to zero. The lowest-dimensional stratum $\mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma}=$ $\mathcal{J}_{\Sigma}(0, \ldots, 0)$ is identified with the Teichmüller space of punctured Riemann surfaces on $\Sigma$. The quotient of the action of $\operatorname{Mod}_{\Sigma}^{\partial}$ on $\widehat{\mathcal{T}}_{\Sigma}$ obviously respects the stratification, and is denoted by $\widehat{\mathcal{M}}_{g, n}$. Inside this moduli space, the lowest-dimensional stratum $\mathfrak{M}_{g, n}=\mathcal{M}_{g, n}(0, \ldots, 0)$ is identified with the usual moduli space of complex curves with punctures.

Following Thurston [47], we consider an asymmetric pseudo-distance on $\widehat{\mathcal{T}}_{\Sigma}$ defined for $\sigma, \sigma^{\prime} \in$ $\widehat{\mathcal{T}}_{\Sigma}$ as

$$
\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{Th}}\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)=\sup _{\gamma \in S_{\Sigma}^{\circ}} \ln \left(\frac{\ell_{\sigma^{\prime}}(\gamma)}{\ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)}\right)
$$

The fact that this quantity is finite follows from the compactness of the space of projective measured foliations. We emphasise that $S_{\Sigma}^{\circ}$ does not include boundary curves and hence $\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{Th}}$ is constant equal to zero on the Teichmüller space $\widehat{\mathcal{T}}_{P}$ of the pair of pants $P$. It is expected that, on any other stable surface, $\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{Th}}$ is actually an asymmetric distance, but this is irrelevant for our purposes. We will simply use the facts that $\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{Th}}$ is non-negative, continuous and vanishes on the diagonal, that is, $\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{Th}}(\sigma, \sigma)=0$.

## 3.2 | Masur-Veech volumes

In this paragraph, $g, n$ are non-negative integers and $2 g-2+n>0$. Let $\phi: \mathbb{R}_{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ be an admissible test function and $\Sigma$ a surface of type $(g, n)$. We introduce the additive statistics for $\sigma \in \widehat{\mathcal{T}}_{\Sigma}$

$$
N_{\Sigma}^{+}(\phi ; \sigma)=\sum_{c \in M_{\Sigma}} \phi\left(\ell_{\sigma}(c)\right) .
$$

We are interested in some scaling limit of the additive statistics $N_{\Sigma}^{+}(\phi ; \sigma)$. Namely, we define for $\beta>0$ the scaling operator

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi(x)=\phi(x / \beta) . \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and we want to understand the behaviour of $N_{\Sigma}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \sigma\right)$ and its integrals over the moduli spaces with fixed boundary lengths.

The result (Lemma 3.2) will be governed by two ingredients. First, the dependence on the test function will involve the following linear forms, for $k \geqslant 0$

$$
\begin{equation*}
c_{k}[\phi]=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{\ell^{k-1}}{(k-1)!} \phi(\ell) \mathrm{d} \ell . \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $c_{0}[\phi]$ is not always well defined; we will assume that it is only when necessary. Second, the dependence on the metric will be governed by the function

$$
X_{\Sigma}: \begin{array}{lll}
\widehat{\mathcal{T}}_{\Sigma} & \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}_{+} \\
\sigma & \longmapsto(6 g-6+2 n)! & \mu_{\mathrm{Th}}\left(\left\{\lambda \in \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \mid \ell_{\sigma}(\lambda) \leqslant 1\right\}\right)
\end{array}
$$

The function $X_{\Sigma}$ is an important ingredient in [38], where most of its properties are proven. In particular, its integral over moduli space is proportional to the Masur-Veech volumes.

Lemma 3.1. The function $X_{\Sigma}$ descends to a function $X_{g, n}$ on the moduli space $\widehat{\mathcal{M}}_{g, n}$. Further, the following properties hold.

- The logarithm $\ln \left(X_{\Sigma}\right)$ is Lipschitz with respect to $d_{\mathrm{Th}}$, namely

$$
\frac{X_{\Sigma}(\sigma)}{X_{\Sigma}\left(\sigma^{\prime}\right)} \leqslant e^{(6 g-6+2 n) d_{\mathrm{Th}}\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)} .
$$

- The average $V X_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ exists and is a continuous function of $\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) \in\left(\mathbb{R}_{\geqslant 0}\right)^{n}$.
- We have that

$$
M V_{g, n}=\frac{2^{4 g-2+n}(4 g-4+n)!}{(6 g-7+2 n)!} V X_{g, n}(0, \ldots, 0)
$$

Lemma 3.2. Let $\sigma \in \widehat{\mathcal{T}}_{\Sigma}$ and $\phi: \mathbb{R}_{+} \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ be an admissible test function. Then

$$
\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} N_{\Sigma}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \sigma\right)=c_{6 g-6+2 n}[\phi] X_{\Sigma}(\sigma),
$$

and further, the following limit exists and it equals

$$
\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V N_{g, n}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=c_{6 g-6+2 n}[\phi] V X_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) .
$$

for all $\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{R}_{\geqslant 0}^{n}$.
Proof of Lemma 3.1. The first property follows from the inclusion of the unit $\ell_{\sigma}$-ball in a $\ell_{\sigma^{\prime}}$-ball:

$$
\left\{\lambda \in \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \mid \ell_{\sigma}(\lambda) \leqslant 1\right\} \subseteq\left\{\lambda \in \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \mid \ell_{\sigma^{\prime}}(\lambda) \leqslant e^{d_{\mathrm{Th}}\left(\sigma, \sigma^{\prime}\right)}\right\} .
$$

The integrability of $X_{\Sigma}$ is proven in Theorem 3.3 of [41, p.106]. Namely, the function $X_{\Sigma}$ is bounded by the function

$$
K_{\Sigma}(\sigma)=\kappa \prod_{\substack{\gamma \in S_{\Sigma}^{\circ} \\ \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma) \leqslant \epsilon}} \frac{1}{\ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)}
$$

for appropriate constants $\kappa, \epsilon>0$ that depend only on $g$ and $n$. The function $K_{\Sigma}$ is invariant under the action of the mapping class group and we denote by $K_{g, n}$ the function it induces on the moduli space. Mirzakhani showed that $K_{g, n}$ is integrable with respect to $\mu_{\mathrm{WP}}$ over $\mathcal{M}_{g, n}(L)$ for any $L \in$ $\mathbb{R}_{\geqslant 0}^{n}$ (see her proof of Theorem 3.3 in [41, pp. 111-112]).

We now prove that the integral $V X_{g, n}(L)$ is a continuous function of $L$. Let us choose a pair of pants decomposition of $\Sigma$ and consider the corresponding Fenchel-Nielsen coordinates $\left(\ell_{i}, \tau_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{3 g-3+n}$ realising $\mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}(L) \simeq\left(\mathbb{R}_{+} \times \mathbb{R}\right)^{3 g-3+n}$. By continuity of $X_{\Sigma}(\sigma)$, for any compact set $Z \subset$ $\left(\mathbb{R}_{+} \times \mathbb{R}\right)^{3 g-3+n}$ the following function is continuous:

$$
L \longmapsto \int_{\{L\} \times Z} X_{\Sigma}(\sigma) \mathrm{d} \mu_{\mathrm{WP}}(\sigma) .
$$

In order to show the continuity of $V X_{g, n}$, it remains to show that the contribution coming from the set $\mathcal{M}_{g, n}^{<\epsilon^{\prime}}(L) \subset \mathcal{M}_{g, n}(L)$ of surfaces with a non-peripheral curve of length smaller than $\epsilon^{\prime}$ is uniformly small in $\epsilon^{\prime}$. We use again the function $K_{g, n}$, for which

$$
\int_{\mathcal{M}_{g, n}^{<\varepsilon_{n}^{\prime}}(L)} X_{g, n}(\sigma) \mathrm{d} \mu_{\mathrm{WP}} \leqslant \int_{\mathcal{M}_{g, n}^{<\varepsilon^{\prime}}(L)} K_{g, n}(\sigma) \mathrm{d} \mu_{\mathrm{WP}}
$$

The set $\mathcal{M}_{g, n}^{<\varepsilon^{\prime}}(L)$ is covered by the $(3 g-3+n) 2^{3 g-4+n}$ sets

$$
Y_{i_{0}, J}^{<\epsilon^{\prime}}(L)=\pi\left(\{L\} \times\left\{\left(\ell_{i}, \tau_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{3 g-3+n} \mid \ell_{i_{0}} \leqslant \epsilon^{\prime}, \ell_{j} \leqslant \epsilon \forall j \in J, \ell_{i} \leqslant b_{g, n}(L) \forall i, 0 \leqslant \tau_{i} \leqslant \ell_{i}\right\}\right)
$$

where $J$ is a subset of $\{1,2, \ldots, 3 g-3+n\}, i_{0}$ an integer in the complement of $J, \pi: \mathcal{T}_{\Sigma} \rightarrow \mathcal{M}_{\Sigma}$ is the projection map and $b_{g, n}(L)$ is the Bers constant of $\mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}(L)$. It is shown in [6] that $b_{g, n}(L)$ is uniformly bounded for $L$ in compact subsets of $\mathbb{R}_{\geqslant 0}^{n}$. Now, given a point in $\mathcal{M}_{g, n}^{<\epsilon^{\prime}}$, one can always choose a hyperbolic structure in its $\pi$-preimage so that all curves shorter than $\epsilon$ are contained in the pants decomposition. Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathcal{M}_{g, n}^{<\epsilon_{n}^{\prime}(L)}} K_{g, n}(\sigma) \mathrm{d} \mu_{\mathrm{WP}}(\sigma) & \leqslant \kappa \sum_{i_{0}, J} \int_{Y_{i_{0}, J}^{<\epsilon^{\prime}}} \prod_{j \in J} \frac{1}{\ell_{j}} \prod_{i=1}^{3 g-3+n} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{i} \mathrm{~d} \tau_{i} \\
& \leqslant \kappa \sum_{i_{0}, J} \epsilon^{\prime} \epsilon^{|J|}\left(b_{g, n}(L)\right)^{2(3 g-4+n-|J|)} \\
& \leqslant \kappa(3 g-3+n) 2^{3 g-4+n}\left(b_{g, n}(L)\right)^{2(3 g-4+n)} \epsilon^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This concludes the proof of the continuity.
The proportionality with the Masur-Veech volume is derived in [40] for closed surfaces and extended to punctured surfaces in [15]. We only sketch the idea. Associated to any maximal measured foliation $\lambda$, Thurston [47] and Bonahon [9] constructed an analytic embedding

$$
G_{\lambda}: \mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma} \longrightarrow \mathrm{H}_{\Sigma}(\lambda),
$$

where $H_{\Sigma}(\lambda)$ are the transverse Hölder distributions on (the support of) $\lambda$. The transverse Hölder distributions form a vector space of dimension $6 g-6+2 n$ which plays the role of the tangent space at $\lambda$ in $\mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}$, see [9]. Mirzakhani then proved that $G_{\lambda}$ factors through the space of measured foliations as $G_{\lambda}=I_{\lambda} \circ F_{\lambda}$, where

$$
F_{\lambda}: \mathfrak{T}_{\Sigma} \longrightarrow \operatorname{MF}_{\Sigma}(\lambda) \quad I_{\lambda}: \operatorname{MF}_{\Sigma}(\lambda) \longrightarrow \mathrm{H}_{\Sigma}(\lambda)
$$

are, respectively, the horocyclic foliation and shearing coordinates, and where

$$
\operatorname{MF}_{\Sigma}(\lambda)=\left\{\eta \in \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \mid \forall \gamma \in S_{\Sigma}^{\circ}, \quad \iota(\lambda, \gamma)+\iota(\eta, \gamma)>0\right\}
$$

It is shown in $[9,40]$ that these maps are symplectomorphisms with respect to the Weil-Petersson symplectic form on $\mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma}$ and the Thurston symplectic forms on $H_{\Sigma}(\lambda)$ and $\mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}$. As a consequence, on the subset $\mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}^{\max }$ of maximal foliations - which has full measure in $\mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}$ - we obtain a map

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma} \times \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}^{\max } & \longrightarrow \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \times \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \\
(\sigma, \lambda) & \longmapsto\left(\lambda, F_{\lambda}(\sigma)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

which is again a symplectomorphism.

On the other hand, the homeomorphism (3.1) $Q \mathfrak{I}_{\Sigma} \rightarrow \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \times \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \backslash \Delta_{\Sigma}$ maps $\mu_{\mathrm{MV}}$ to $\mu_{\mathrm{Th}} \otimes$ $\mu_{\mathrm{Th}}$, up to a constant factor. In order to match our normalisation of $\mu_{\mathrm{MV}}$ one has to include the factor that corresponds to the ratio between the Thurston symplectic volume form and the measure obtained via integral points in $\mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}$, see [4, 42].

Proof of Lemma 3.2. Since $\phi$ is Riemann integrable, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-6 g-6+2 n} N_{\Sigma}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \sigma\right)=\int_{\mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma}} \phi \circ \ell_{\sigma}(\lambda) \mathrm{d} \mu_{\mathrm{Th}}(\lambda) . \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, we can desintegrate the Thurston measure with respect to the function $\ell_{\sigma}$. We denote by $\bar{\mu}$ the projectivised measure on $\mathrm{PMF}_{\Sigma}$ defined by

$$
\bar{\mu}(A)=\mu_{\mathrm{Th}}\left(\left\{\lambda \in \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \mid[\lambda] \in A \text { and } \ell_{\sigma}(\lambda) \leqslant 1\right\}\right),
$$

where [ $\lambda$ ] denotes the projective class of $\lambda$. Then we have the 'polar form' of the Thurston measure

$$
\mu_{\mathrm{Th}}=(6 g-6+2 n) t^{6 g-7+2 n} \mathrm{~d} t \mathrm{~d} \bar{\mu}
$$

The right-hand side in (3.4) hence can be rewritten as

$$
(6 g-6+2 n)\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} t^{6 g-7+2 n} \phi(t) \mathrm{d} t\right) \mu_{\mathrm{Th}}\left(\left\{\lambda \in \mathrm{MF}_{\Sigma} \mid \ell_{\sigma}(\lambda) \leqslant 1\right\}\right)
$$

The above is equivalent to the first part of the lemma.
To complete the proof, we should justify that the limit $\beta \rightarrow \infty$ and the integral over the moduli spaces can be exchanged. We will do so by dominated convergence. Let us denote

$$
\mathscr{N}_{\Sigma}(R ; \sigma)=\left\{c \in M_{\Sigma} \mid \ell_{\sigma}(c) \leqslant R\right\} .
$$

By [41, Proposition 3.6 and Theorem 3.3] we have

$$
\left|\mathcal{N}_{\Sigma}(R ; \sigma)\right| \leqslant K_{\Sigma}(\sigma) R^{6 g-6+2 n}
$$

Now we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} N_{\Sigma}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \sigma\right) & =\beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} \sum_{k \geqslant 0} \sum_{\substack{c \in M_{\Sigma} \\
\beta k \leqslant \ell_{\sigma}(c)<\beta(k+1)}} \phi\left(\frac{\ell_{\sigma}(c)}{\beta}\right) \\
& \leqslant K_{\Sigma}(\sigma)\left(\sum_{k \geqslant 0}(k+1)^{6 g-6+2 n} \sup _{k \leqslant \ell<k+1}|\phi(\ell)|\right) \\
& \leqslant K_{\Sigma}(\sigma)\left(\sum_{k \geqslant 0}(k+1)^{-2}\right) \sup _{\ell \geqslant 0}(\ell+2)^{6 g-4+2 n}|\phi(\ell)| .
\end{aligned}
$$

The right-hand side is bounded by the decay assumption (2.6). By Lemma 3.1, for any $L \in \mathbb{R}_{\geqslant 0}^{n}$ the right-hand side is integrable against the Weil-Petersson measure over $\mathcal{M}_{g, n}(L)$. It is independent of $\beta$, so the conclusion follows by dominated convergence.

## 3.3 | Definition of the Masur-Veech polynomials

We introduce the Masur-Veech polynomials, for any $g, n \geqslant 0$ such that $2 g-2+n>0$, by setting

$$
\begin{equation*}
V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{e_{e} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e}}{e^{\ell_{e}}-1} . \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

These are polynomials in the variables $\left(L_{i}^{2}\right)_{i=1}^{n}$ of total degree $3 g-3+n$. Its terms of maximal total degree come from the stable graph with a single vertex of genus $g$ with $n$ leaves and therefore coincide with the Kontsevich volumes of the combinatorial moduli space $V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$. In order to evaluate the sum over stable graphs, we need the following integral.

Lemma 3.3. The function $f^{\mathrm{MV}}(\ell)=\frac{1}{e^{\ell}-1}$ is such that, for any $k \geqslant 0$,

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} f^{\mathrm{MV}}(\ell) \ell^{2 k+1} \mathrm{~d} \ell=(2 k+1)!\zeta(2 k+2) .
$$

Proof. We compute

$$
\begin{aligned}
(2 k+1)!\zeta(2 k+2) & =\sum_{n \geqslant 1} \frac{1}{n^{2 k+2}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} e^{-t} t^{2 k+1} \mathrm{~d} t=\sum_{n \geqslant 1} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} e^{-n \ell} \ell^{2 k+1} \mathrm{~d} \ell \\
& =\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{e^{-\ell}}{1-e^{-\ell}} \ell^{2 k+1} \mathrm{~d} \ell=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{1}{e^{\ell}-1} \ell^{2 k+1} \mathrm{~d} \ell
\end{aligned}
$$

For $n=0$ and $g \geqslant 2, V \Omega_{g, 0}^{\mathrm{MV}}$ is a number, which can also be extracted from $V \Omega_{g, 1}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}\right)$, as a particular case of the following formula.

Lemma 3.4. For any $g, n \geqslant 0$ such that $2 g-2+n>0$, we have the dilaton equation

$$
\left[\frac{L_{n+1}^{2}}{2}\right] V \Omega_{g, n+1}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n+1}\right)=(2 g-2+n) V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)
$$

where $\left[\frac{\ell^{2}}{2}\right]$ extracts the coefficient of $\frac{\ell^{2}}{2}$ in the polynomial to its right. In particular, for $g \geqslant 2$ we have that

$$
\left[\frac{L^{2}}{2}\right] V \Omega_{g, 1}^{\mathrm{MV}}(L)=(2 g-2) V \Omega_{g, 0}^{\mathrm{MV}}
$$

Proof. We introduce

$$
\mathbf{G}_{g, n}^{\cdot}=\left\{(\Gamma, v) \mid \Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n} \text { and } v \in V_{\Gamma}\right\}
$$

and the surjective map $\pi: \mathbf{G}_{g, n+1} \rightarrow \mathbf{G}_{g, n}^{\bullet}$ which erase the $(n+1)$ th leaf from the stable graph, but records the information of the vertex $v$ to which this leaf was incident. In general $\pi$ is not injective, but one can check that for any $\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}, v \in V_{\Gamma}$ and $\tilde{\Gamma} \in \pi^{-1}(\Gamma, v)$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mid \text { Aut } \Gamma\left|=\left|\pi^{-1}(\Gamma, v)\right|\right| \text { Aut } \tilde{\Gamma} \mid . \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

The dilaton equation for the $\psi$ classes intersections yields, for $2 h-2+(k+1)>0$

$$
\left[\frac{\ell_{k+1}^{2}}{2}\right] V \Omega_{h, k+1}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(\ell_{1}, \ldots, \ell_{k+1}\right)=(2 h-2+k) V \Omega_{h, k}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(\ell_{1}, \ldots, \ell_{k}\right)
$$

and this expression vanishes when $2 h-2+k=0$. Therefore

$$
\begin{aligned}
& {\left[\frac{L_{n+1}^{2}}{2}\right] V \Omega_{g, n+1}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n+1}\right)} \\
& \quad=\sum_{(\Gamma, v) \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{2 h(v)-2+k(v)}{|\operatorname{Aut} \tilde{\Gamma}|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{w \in V_{\Gamma}} V \Omega_{h(w), k(w)}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(w)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(w)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{\ell_{e} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e}}{e^{\ell_{e}}-1},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\tilde{\Gamma}$ is any element of $\pi^{-1}(\Gamma, v), E(w)$ and $\Lambda(w)$ are the sets of edges and leaves incident to $w$ in the graph $\Gamma$ (and not in $\tilde{\Gamma}$ ). Using (3.6) we deduce that

$$
\begin{aligned}
{\left[\frac{L_{n+1}^{2}}{2}\right] V \Omega_{g, n+1}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n+1}\right) } & =\sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}}\left(\sum_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} 2 h(v)-2+k(v)\right) \\
& \times \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{w \in V_{\Gamma}} V \Omega_{h(w), k(w)}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(w)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{\ell_{e} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e}}{e^{\ell_{e}}-1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Lemma 2.11, the sum of Euler characteristics at the vertices is $2 g-2+n$, hence the claim.

## 3.4 | Main result

In [15], V.D., Goujard, Zograf and Zorich obtained by combinatorial methods a formula for the Masur-Veech volumes as a sum over stable graphs, exploiting the relation between Masur-Veech volumes and lattice point counting in the moduli space of quadratic differentials. Our proof is different and relies on ideas of the geometric recursion reviewed in Section 2. Our method gives access to more general quantities, which we introduced under the name of Masur-Veech polynomials. We now prove that they record the asymptotic growth of the number of multicurves on surfaces with large boundaries, after integration against the Weil-Petersson measure. As a consequence of Lemma 3.2, we then show that the Masur-Veech volumes arise as the constant term of the Masur-Veech polynomials, up to normalisation.

Let us denote $\hat{c}[\phi]: \mathbb{C}\left[t^{-1}\right] \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$ the linear operator sending $t^{-k}$ to $c_{k}[\phi]$ for $k>0$, and $t^{0}$ to $\phi(0)$ when it exists. Recall the definition (3.2) of the rescaling operator $\rho_{\beta}^{*}$.

Theorem 3.5. Let $\phi$ be an admissible test function admitting a Laplace representation

$$
\phi(\ell)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \Phi(t) e^{-t \ell} \mathrm{~d} t
$$

for a measurable function $\Phi$ such that $t \mapsto|\Phi(t)|$ is integrable on $\mathbb{R}_{+}$. In particular, $\phi(0)=$ $\lim _{\ell \rightarrow 0} \phi(\ell)$ exists. Then, for any $g, n \geqslant 0$ such that $2 g-2+n>0$, we have that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V N_{g, n}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) & =c_{6 g-6+2 n}[\phi] V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0, \ldots, 0), \\
\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V N_{g, n}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \beta L_{1}, \ldots, \beta L_{n}\right) & =\hat{c}[\phi]\left(t^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(t L_{1}, \ldots, t L_{n}\right)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

and the convergence is uniform for $L_{i}$ in any compact of $\mathbb{R}_{\geq 0}$.

Notice that the contribution of the test function factors out for finite boundary lengths. The assumption that $\phi$ has a Laplace representation is not essential. It could be waived by an approximation argument, if we had an integrable upper bound for the number of multicurves whose lengths belong to a segment $\left[\beta L_{1}, \beta L_{2}\right]$. This is not currently available in the literature and we do not address this question here.

In particular, comparing the last formula of Lemma 3.1 with the second formula in Lemma 3.2, we obtain the following corollary.

Corollary 3.6. For any $g, n \geqslant 0$ such that $2 g-2+n>0, V X_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0, \ldots, 0)$ is independent of $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n} \in \mathbb{R}_{\geqslant 0}$, and the Masur-Veech volumes are

$$
M V_{g, n}=\frac{2^{4 g-2+n}(4 g-4+n)!}{(6 g-7+2 n)!} V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0, \ldots, 0)
$$

It would be interesting to provide an a priori explanation of why $V X_{g, n}$ is independent of the boundary lengths $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$; for us it is merely the consequence of a computation.

Proof of Theorem 3.5. We fix once and for all $g$ and $n$ such that $2 g-2+n>0$. In the admissibility assumption, we will only use a weaker form of decay

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\ell>0}(1+\ell)^{6 g-6+2 n+\delta}|\phi(\ell)|<+\infty, \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\delta=1$.
The Laplace representation of $\phi$ allows us to convert additive statistics into multiplicative statistics. We are going to apply many times the Fubini-Tonelli and the dominated convergence theorems.

Admissibility implies convergence of the series

$$
N_{\Sigma}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \sigma\right)=\sum_{c \in M_{\Sigma}} \phi\left(\frac{\ell_{\sigma}(c)}{\beta}\right)=\sum_{c \in M_{\Sigma}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \Phi(t) \prod_{\gamma \in \pi_{0}(c)} e^{-t \ell_{\sigma}(c) / \beta} \mathrm{d} t
$$

By Fubini-Tonelli theorem applied twice, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
N_{\Sigma}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \sigma\right) & =\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \Phi(t) N_{\Sigma}^{t / \beta}(\sigma) \mathrm{d} t,  \tag{3.8}\\
V N_{g, n}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \beta L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) & =\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \Phi(t) V N_{g, n}^{t / \beta}\left(\beta L_{1}, \ldots, \beta L_{n}\right) \mathrm{d} t \tag{3.9}
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
N_{\Sigma}^{t}(\sigma) & =\sum_{c \in M_{\Sigma}} \prod_{\gamma \in \pi_{0}(c)} e^{-t \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)}=\sum_{c \in M_{\Sigma}^{\prime}} \prod_{\gamma \in \pi_{0}(c)} \frac{1}{e^{t \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)}-1}, \\
V N_{\Sigma}^{t}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) & =\int_{\mathcal{M}_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)} N_{g, n}^{t}(\sigma) \mathrm{d} \mu_{\mathrm{WP}}(\sigma),
\end{aligned}
$$

are now multiplicative statistics, to which we can apply the theory reviewed in Section 2.
For $t>0$ and $n \geqslant 1$, by Theorem 2.10 we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& V N_{g, n}^{t / \beta}\left(\beta L_{1}, \ldots, \beta L_{n}\right) \\
& \quad=\int_{\mathcal{M}_{g, n}\left(\beta L_{1}, \ldots, \beta L_{n}\right)} N_{g, n}^{t / \beta}(\sigma) \mathrm{d} \mu_{\mathrm{WP}}(\sigma) \\
& =\sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{\mathrm{M}}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(\beta L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{e_{e} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e}}{e^{t t_{e} / \beta}-1}  \tag{3.10}\\
& \quad=\sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{(\beta / t)^{2\left|E_{\Gamma}\right|}}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{\mathrm{M}}\left(\left(\beta \ell_{e} / t\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(t \cdot \beta L_{\lambda} / t\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{e_{e} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e}}{e^{\ell_{e}}-1} .
\end{align*}
$$

This formula is also true for $n=0$, as can be shown by returning to the computations proving Theorem 2.10.

We remark that $\beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V N_{g, n}^{t / \beta}\left(\beta L_{1}, \ldots, \beta L_{n}\right)$ is a polynomial in $t^{-1}$ and $\beta^{-1}$ of bounded degree. We observe that

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \Phi(t) \mathrm{d} t=\phi(0),
$$

which here is assumed to exist, while for $k \geqslant 1$

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{1}{t^{k}} \Phi(t) \mathrm{d} t=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \Phi(t) \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{e^{k-1}}{(k-1)!} e^{-t \ell} \mathrm{~d} \ell \mathrm{~d} t=c_{k}[\phi] .
$$

The assumptions on $\phi$ guarantee that $c_{k}[\phi]$ are finite for all $k \geqslant 0$. Hence (3.9) is finite for a fixed $\beta>0$.

We now study the $\beta \rightarrow \infty$ limit. For $\beta \geqslant 1$, we can bound the aforementioned polynomial by a $\beta$-independent polynomial in $t^{-1}$ and integrating the latter against $\Phi(t) \mathrm{d} t$ gives a finite result. Therefore, by dominated convergence, we have
$\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V N_{g, n}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \beta L_{1}, \ldots, \beta L_{n}\right)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \Phi(t)\left(\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V N_{g, n}^{t / \beta}\left(\beta L_{1}, \ldots, \beta L_{n}\right)\right) \mathrm{d} t$.

Comparing Theorems 2.7 and 2.8 yields

$$
\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-2(3 h-3+k)} V \Omega_{h, k}^{\mathrm{M}}\left(\beta \ell_{1} / t, \ldots, \beta \ell_{k} / t\right)=t^{-2(3 h-3+k)} V \Omega_{h, k}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(\ell_{1}, \ldots, \ell_{k}\right),
$$

and the limit is uniform for $\left(\ell_{1}, \ldots, \ell_{k}, t^{-1}\right)$ in any compact of $\mathbb{R}_{\geqslant 0}^{k+1}$. Thus, uniformly for ( $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}, t^{-1}$ ) in any compact of $\mathbb{R}_{\geqslant 0}^{n+1}$, we have that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V N_{g, n}^{t / \beta}\left(\beta L_{1}, \ldots, \beta L_{n}\right) \\
& \quad=\frac{1}{t^{6 g-6+2 n}} \sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(t L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{\ell_{e} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e}}{e^{\ell_{e}}-1}, \tag{3.11}
\end{align*}
$$

where we recognise the Masur-Veech polynomials introduced in Section 3.3. We arrive at

$$
\begin{align*}
\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V N_{g, n}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} ; \beta L_{1}, \ldots, \beta L_{n}\right) & =\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \Phi(t) t^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V \Omega^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(t L_{1}, \ldots, t L_{n}\right) \mathrm{d} t  \tag{3.12}\\
& =\hat{c}[\phi]\left(t^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V \Omega^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(t L_{1}, \ldots, t L_{n}\right)\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

Using finite boundary lengths $L_{i}$ instead of rescaling them by $\beta$ amounts to replacing $L_{i}$ by $L_{i} / \beta$ in (3.10), and by the aforementioned uniformity we then have

$$
\begin{align*}
\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V N_{g, n}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) & =\hat{c}[\phi]\left(t^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0, \ldots, 0)\right)  \tag{3.13}\\
& =c_{6 g-6+2 n}[\phi] V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0, \ldots, 0) .
\end{align*}
$$

This concludes the proof of the theorem.
Proof of Theorem 1.1. The expression of the Masur-Veech polynomials in terms of stable graphs is actually our Definition 3.5. Note that this is not a circular argument: in the beginning of the paper we stated that Masur-Veech polynomials have four different equivalent formulations, we then chose the formulation in terms of stable graphs to be their definition, and we show in the rest of the paper that the same polynomials are expressed in the remaining three formulations. Therefore, the only non-trivial statement left to prove is the second part of the theorem, that is, formula (1.5), which follows immediately from Corollary 3.6.

## 3.5 | Expression via geometric and topological recursion

By comparison with Theorem 2.10, the structure of this formula implies that the Masur-Veech polynomials satisfy the topological recursion.

Proposition 3.7 (Geometric recursion for Masur-Veech volumes). Let $\Omega^{\mathrm{MV}}$ be the GR amplitudes produced by the initial data

$$
\begin{align*}
A^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right)= & 1, \\
B^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, \ell\right)= & \frac{1}{\left(e^{\ell}-1\right)}+\frac{1}{2 L_{1}}\left(\left[L_{1}-L_{2}-\ell\right]_{+}-\left[-L_{1}+L_{2}-\ell\right]_{+}+\left[L_{1}+L_{2}-\ell\right]_{+}\right) \\
C^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ell, \ell^{\prime}\right)= & \frac{1}{\left(e^{\ell}-1\right)\left(e^{\ell^{\prime}}-1\right)}+\frac{1}{L_{1}}\left[L_{1}-\ell-\ell^{\prime}\right]_{+} \\
& +\frac{1}{2 L_{1}}\left(\frac{1}{e^{\ell}-1}\left(\left[L_{1}-\ell-\ell^{\prime}\right]_{+}-\left[-L_{1}+\ell-\ell^{\prime}\right]_{+}+\left[L_{1}+\ell-\ell^{\prime}\right]_{+}\right)\right. \\
& \left.+\frac{1}{e^{\ell^{\prime}}-1}\left(\left[L_{1}-\ell-\ell^{\prime}\right]_{+}-\left[-L_{1}-\ell+\ell^{\prime}\right]_{+}+\left[L_{1}-\ell+\ell^{\prime}\right]_{+}\right)\right) \\
D_{T}^{\mathrm{MV}}(\sigma)= & D_{T}^{\mathrm{K}}(\sigma)+\sum_{\gamma \in S_{T}^{o}} \frac{1}{e^{\ell}(\gamma)-1} . \tag{3.14}
\end{align*}
$$

Then, for any $g \geqslant 0$ and $n \geqslant 1$ such that $2 g-2+n>0$, the Masur-Veech polynomials satisfy

$$
V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\int_{\mathcal{M}_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)} \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}} \mathrm{~d} \mu_{\mathrm{WP}}
$$

In particular, they are computed by the topological recursion (2.9).
Notice that the notation $V \Omega^{\mathrm{MV}}$ is consistent with its use in (1.1). The above initial data are obtained by twisting the Kontsevich initial data (2.4) by the function $f^{\mathrm{MV}}(\ell)=\frac{1}{e^{\ell}-1}$ - it is admissible according to Definition 2.1 with $\eta=1$. The function $\Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}$ is a non-trivial function on $\mathcal{T}_{\Sigma}$, which is not equal to the function $X_{g, n}$ from Lemma 3.1. For instance, we saw in Corollary 3.6 that $V X_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ does not depend on $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$, while $V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ are non-trivial polynomials whose constant term is $V X_{g, n}$.

Recall the decomposition

$$
V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\sum_{d_{1}+\cdots+d_{n} \leqslant 3 g-3+n} F_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right] \prod_{i=1}^{n} \frac{L_{i}^{2 d_{i}}}{\left(2 d_{i}+1\right)!} .
$$

By Section 2.7 we can give two equivalent forms of Proposition 3.7, in terms of the functions of $F_{g, n}$. The first one is the recursion of Theorem 1.2, of which we give a proof in the following. This recursion is spelled out explicitly in Section 5.2.

Proof of Theorem 1.2. From the topological recursion in Proposition 3.7, it follows that the functions of $F_{g, n}$ are computed by the recursion (2.12), by twisting the Kontsevich initial data (2.13)-(2.14) with $f^{\mathrm{MV}}(\ell)=\frac{1}{e^{\ell}-1}$, that is, by

$$
u_{d_{1}, d_{2}}=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{\ell^{2 d_{1}+2 d_{2}+1}}{\left(2 d_{1}+1\right)!\left(2 d_{2}+1\right)!} \frac{\mathrm{d} \ell}{e^{\ell}-1}=\frac{\left(2 d_{1}+2 d_{2}+1\right)!}{\left(2 d_{1}+1\right)!\left(2 d_{2}+1\right)!} \zeta\left(2 d_{1}+2 d_{2}+2\right)
$$

according to Lemma 3.3.

The second equivalent form is the topological recursion à la Eynard-Orantin. Let us introduce the even part of the Hurwitz zeta function, for $k \geqslant 1$

$$
\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}(2 k ; z)=\frac{1}{z^{2 k}}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{m \in \mathbb{Z}^{*}} \frac{1}{(z+m)^{2 k}}
$$

and define the multidifferentials

$$
\omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\sum_{d_{1}+\cdots+d_{n} \leqslant 3 g-3+n} F_{g, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right] \bigotimes_{i=1}^{n} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d_{i}+2 ; z_{i}\right) \mathrm{d} z_{i}
$$

Proposition 3.8. For $g, n \geqslant 0$ such that $2 g-2+n>0$, the $\omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$ are computed by Eynard-Orantin topological recursion (2.18) for the spectral curve

$$
\begin{aligned}
C & =\mathbb{C}, \quad x(z)=\frac{z^{2}}{2}, \quad y(z)=-z, \\
\omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right) & =\left(\frac{1}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2}}{\sin ^{2} \pi\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. Recall the spectral curve (2.21) associated with the Kontsevich initial data. The effect of twisting amounts to shifting $\omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)=\frac{\mathrm{d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}$ according to (2.24). We compute, for $\operatorname{Re} z>0$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{1}{e^{\ell}-1} e^{-\ell z} \ell \mathrm{~d} \ell=\sum_{m \geqslant 1} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} e^{-\ell(z+m)} \ell \mathrm{d} \ell=\sum_{m \geqslant 1} \frac{1}{(z+m)^{2}} . \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

As the choice of signs in (2.24) is arbitrary, we can also take

$$
\begin{aligned}
\omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right) & =\left(\frac{1}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{m \geqslant 1} \frac{1}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}+m\right)^{2}}+\frac{1}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}-m\right)^{2}}\right) \mathrm{d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2} \\
& =\left(\frac{1}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{\pi^{2}}{\sin ^{2} \pi\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)}\right) \frac{\mathrm{d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

The sector of convergence for the integral (3.15) is irrelevant, as we only need the (well-defined) Taylor expansion when $z_{i} \rightarrow 0$ to compute the $\omega_{g, n}$. Finally, we compute the differential forms $\xi_{d}$ defined in (2.20) and which are used in Theorem 2.14 to decompose the $\omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\xi_{d}\left(z_{0}\right)}{\mathrm{d} z_{0}} & =\operatorname{Res}_{z=0} \frac{\mathrm{~d} z}{z^{2 d+2}}\left(\frac{1}{z_{0}-z}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{m \geqslant 1} \frac{1}{z_{0}-z-m}+\frac{1}{z_{0}-z+m}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{z_{0}^{2 d+2}}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{m \geqslant 1} \frac{1}{\left(z_{0}+m\right)^{2 d+2}}+\frac{1}{\left(z_{0}-m\right)^{2 d+2}} \\
& =\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d+2 ; z_{0}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $n=0$ and $g \geqslant 2$, Lemma 3.4 gives

$$
V \Omega_{g, 0}^{\mathrm{MV}}=\frac{1}{2 g-2} \frac{F_{g, 1}[1]}{3}
$$

This agrees with the definition (2.19) of $\omega_{g, 0}^{\mathrm{MV}}$ by the following computation:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\omega_{g, 0}^{\mathrm{MV}} & =\frac{1}{2-2 g} \operatorname{Res}_{z=0}\left(\int_{0}^{z} y \mathrm{~d} x\right) \omega_{g, 1}(z)=\frac{1}{2 g-2} \operatorname{Res}_{z=0} \frac{z^{3}}{3} \omega_{g, 1}^{\mathrm{MV}}(z) \\
& =\frac{1}{2 g-2} \sum_{d \geqslant 0}\left(\operatorname{Res}_{z=0} \frac{z^{3}}{3} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}(2 d+2 ; z) \mathrm{d} z\right) F_{g, 1}[d] \\
& =\frac{1}{2 g-2} \frac{F_{g, 1}[1]}{3},
\end{aligned}
$$

where we used that $\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}(2 d+2 ; z)=z^{-(2 d+2)} \mathrm{d} z+O(1)$ when $z \rightarrow 0$, which implies that only the $d=1$ term contributes to the residue.

## 3.6 | Equivalent expression in intersection theory

We can express Masur-Veech polynomials as a single integral over moduli space of curves of a certain class, which involves boundary divisors. This is just another way of expressing the sum over stable graphs (i.e. boundary strata of $\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}$ ).

We first introduce some notations. Consider the set $\mathbf{G}_{g, n}$ of stable graphs of type ( $g, n$ ). For every $\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}$, we have the moduli space $\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{\Gamma}$ and the maps $\xi_{\Gamma}$ and $p_{v}$ :

$$
\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{\Gamma}=\prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} \overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{h(v), k(v)}, \quad \xi_{\Gamma}: \overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{\Gamma} \rightarrow \overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}, \quad p_{v}: \overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{\Gamma} \rightarrow \overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{h(v), k(v)}
$$

The image of $\xi_{\Gamma}$ is the boundary stratum associated to the graph $\Gamma$, while $p_{v}$ is the projection on the moduli space attached to the vertex $v$. We also define the map

$$
J=\sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}^{1}} \frac{\xi_{\Gamma *}}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|},
$$

where $\mathbf{G}_{g, n}^{k}$ is the set of stable graphs of type $(g, n)$ with $k$ edges. In other words, $J$ is a sum over boundary divisors of $\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}$. Further, denote by $\psi$. and $\psi_{\circ}$ the cotangent classes at the nodes, so that it makes sense to consider the push-forward by $j$ of any monomial in $\psi$. and $\psi_{\circ}$.

Recall that the even zeta values are related to Bernoulli numbers by

$$
\zeta(2 m+2)=(-1)^{m} \frac{B_{2 m+2}(2 \pi)^{2 m+2}}{2(2 m+2)!}
$$

with $B_{2}=\frac{1}{6}, B_{4}=-\frac{1}{30}$, and so on.

Proposition 3.9. For $2 g-2+n>0$, the Masur-Veech polynomials $V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}$ satisfy

$$
\begin{equation*}
V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}} \sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \xi_{\Gamma *} \prod_{\substack{e \in E_{\Gamma} \\ e=\left(h, h^{\prime}\right)}} \widetilde{\mathcal{E}}\left(-\psi_{h}-\psi_{h^{\prime}}\right) \exp \left(\sum_{\lambda \in \Lambda_{\Gamma}} \frac{L_{i}^{2}}{2} \psi_{\lambda}\right) \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

for

$$
\widetilde{\mathcal{E}}(u)=\sum_{D \geqslant 0}\left(2 \pi^{2}\right)^{D+1} \frac{B_{2 D+2}}{2 D+2} u^{D},
$$

or equivalently

$$
\begin{equation*}
V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}} \exp \left(\Xi_{g, n}+\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{L_{i}^{2}}{2} \psi_{i}\right) \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

for

$$
\Xi_{g, n}=J_{*} \mathcal{E}\left(-\psi \cdot-\psi_{\circ}\right) \in H^{\cdot}\left(\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}\right), \quad \quad \mathcal{E}(u)=u^{-1} \ln \left(1+\sum_{k \geqslant 1}\left(2 \pi^{2}\right)^{k} \frac{B_{2 k}}{2 k} u^{k}\right)
$$

Once the spectral curve for a certain enumerative geometric problem satisfying topological recursion is known (here Proposition 3.8), one could apply Eynard's formula [22, Theorem 3.1] to obtain such a representation for $\omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$, and thus the Masur-Veech polynomials. To be self-contained, we prove the result by direct computation.

It would be interesting to obtain this formula by algebro-geometric methods. A first hint in this direction would be to express $\Xi_{g, n}$ in a more intrinsic way, as a characteristic class of a bundle over $\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}$ maybe obtained by push-forward from the moduli space of quadratic differentials.

Proof. We shall examine the contribution in Equation (3.5) of a given $\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}$ before integration over the product of moduli spaces at the vertices. Given a decoration $d: H_{\Gamma} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$, an edge $e=$ $\left(h, h^{\prime}\right)$ receives a weight $\left(2 d_{h}+2 d_{h^{\prime}}+1\right)!\zeta\left(2 d_{h}+2 d_{h^{\prime}}+2\right)$. We remark that it only depends on the total degree $D_{e}=d_{h}+d_{h^{\prime}}$ associated to this edge. On the other hand, the contribution of the $\psi$ classes at the ends of the edge is

$$
\frac{\psi^{d_{h}}\left(\psi^{\prime}\right)^{d_{h^{\prime}}}}{2^{D_{e}} d_{h}!d_{h^{\prime}}!}
$$

Therefore, we can replace the sum over decorations of half-edges $d: H_{\Gamma} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ by the sum over decorations of edges $D: E_{\Gamma} \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$, and attach to each edge a contribution of

$$
\frac{\left(2 D_{e}+1\right)!\zeta\left(2 D_{e}+2\right)}{2^{D_{e}} D_{e}!}\left(\psi_{h}+\psi_{h^{\prime}}\right)^{D_{e}}=\left(2 \pi^{2}\right)^{D_{e}+1} \frac{B_{2 D_{e}+2}}{2 D_{e}+2}\left(-\psi_{h}-\psi_{h^{\prime}}\right)^{D_{e}} .
$$

In other words,

$$
V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\int \overline{\bar{m}}_{g, n} \sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \xi_{\Gamma *} \prod_{\substack{e \in E_{\Gamma} \\ e=\left(h, h^{\prime}\right)}} \widetilde{\mathcal{E}}\left(-\psi_{h}-\psi_{h^{\prime}}\right) \exp \left(\sum_{\lambda \in \Lambda_{\Gamma}} \frac{L_{i}^{2}}{2} \psi_{\lambda}\right)
$$

for

$$
\widetilde{\mathcal{E}}(u)=\sum_{D \geqslant 0}\left(2 \pi^{2}\right)^{D+1} \frac{B_{2 D+2}}{2 D+2} u^{D} .
$$

This proves Equation (3.16). The equivalence between Equation (3.16) and Equation (3.17) is shown via the following lemma.

Lemma 3.10. Consider two formal power series $\mathcal{E} \in \mathbb{C} \llbracket x, y \rrbracket^{\complement_{2}}$ and $T \in \mathbb{C} \llbracket u \rrbracket, T(u)=\sum_{m \geqslant 0} t_{m} u^{m}$, and define the cohomology class

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Theta_{g, n}=\exp \left(J_{*} \mathcal{E}\left(\psi_{.}, \psi_{\circ}\right)\right) \exp (T(\kappa)) \prod_{i=1}^{n} \psi_{i}^{d_{i}} \tag{3.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

on $\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}$, where $T(\kappa)=\sum_{m \geqslant 0} t_{m} \kappa_{m}$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Theta_{g, n}=\sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \xi_{\Gamma *} \prod_{\substack{e \in E_{\Gamma} \\ e=\left(h, h^{\prime}\right)}} \widetilde{\mathcal{E}}\left(\psi_{h}, \psi_{h^{\prime}}\right) \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} \exp \left(T\left(p_{v}^{*} k\right)\right) \prod_{\lambda \in \Lambda_{\Gamma}} \psi_{\lambda}^{d_{\lambda}} \tag{3.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $\widetilde{\mathcal{E}} \in \mathbb{C} \llbracket x, y \rrbracket^{\Xi_{2}}$ defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{\mathcal{E}}(x, y)=\frac{1-e^{-(x+y) \mathcal{E}(x, y)}}{x+y} . \tag{3.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Conversely, consider a class $\Theta_{g, n}$ given by Equation (3.19) for certain formal power series $\widetilde{\mathcal{E}} \in$ $\mathbb{C} \llbracket x, y \rrbracket^{\Xi_{2}}$ and $T \in \mathbb{C} \llbracket u \rrbracket$. Then $\Theta_{g, n}$ can be expressed by Equation (3.18), for $\mathcal{E}$ defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{E}(x, y)=-\frac{1}{x+y} \ln (1-(x+y) \widetilde{\mathcal{E}}(x, y)) . \tag{3.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Firstly, notice that (3.20) and (3.21) make sense because $(x+y)$ formally divide 1 -$e^{-(x+y) \mathcal{E}(x, y)}$ and $\ln (1-(x+y) \widetilde{\mathcal{E}}(x, y))$, respectively. Further, the contribution at the vertices follows from the projection formula and the relation

$$
\xi_{\Gamma}^{*} x_{m}=\sum_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} p_{v}^{*} \kappa_{m}
$$

while the legs contribution follows from the correspondence between legs of $\Gamma$ and markings. Computing the edge contribution amounts to understand how to intersect push-forwards of classes via boundary maps. Let $(\Gamma, \Delta)$ be a stable graph in $\mathbf{G}_{g, n}$ together with a decoration of each edge $e$ of the form

$$
\Delta\left(e ; \psi_{h}, \psi_{h^{\prime}}\right) \in \mathbb{C} \llbracket \psi_{h}, \psi_{h^{\prime}} \rrbracket^{\Im_{2}}, \quad e=\left(h, h^{\prime}\right)
$$

The associated class on $\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}$ is

$$
\xi_{\Gamma *}^{\substack{e \in E_{\Gamma} \\
e=\left(h, h^{\prime}\right)}} \left\lvert\, \begin{aligned}
& \\
&
\end{aligned}\left(e ; \psi_{h}, \psi_{h^{\prime}}\right) .\right.
$$

In general, for two decorated stable graphs $\left(\Gamma_{A}, \Delta_{A}\right)$ and $\left(\Gamma_{B}, \Delta_{B}\right)$ in $\mathbf{G}_{g, n}$, the intersection of the corresponding classes is determined as follows: enumerate all decorated stable graphs ( $\Gamma, \Delta$ ) whose edges are marked by $A, B$ or both, in such a way that contracting all edges outside $A$ yields ( $\Gamma_{A}, \Delta_{A}$ ) and contracting all edges outside $B$ yields ( $\Gamma_{B}, \Delta_{B}$ ). Notice that each edge $e=\left(h, h^{\prime}\right)$ that is marked by both $A$ and $B$ corresponds to a boundary divisor in the Poincaré dual of both $\Gamma_{A}$ and $\Gamma_{B}$. To such an edge is therefore assigned a factor that is corresponding to its self-intersection, namely the first Chern class of the normal bundle $N_{e}$ (of the gluing morphism) associated to the edge $e$ :

$$
c_{1}\left(N_{e}\right)=-\psi_{h}-\psi_{h^{\prime}} .
$$

Summing up the push-forwards over these decorated graphs of the product over edges of the associated decorations represents the intersection of the classes associated to ( $\Gamma_{A}, \Delta_{A}$ ) and $\left(\Gamma_{B}, \Delta_{B}\right)$.

Let us apply this general argument to our case, that is, to the class $\exp \left(\jmath_{*} \mathcal{E}\left(\psi_{\bullet}, \psi_{\circ}\right)\right)$. Notice that $J_{*} \mathcal{E}\left(\psi_{.}, \psi_{\circ}\right)$ is a sum over stable graphs with a single edge, decorated by a factor of $\mathcal{E}$. In the $k$ th term of the exponential expansion, we have to consider the sum over stable graphs whose global decoration involves exactly $k$ factors of $\mathcal{E}$, distributed in all possible ways on $k$ edges counted with multiplicity $\left(m_{e}\right)_{e}$, taking into account the self-intersection of the edges with multiplicity $m_{e}>1$. This results for each edge $e=\left(h, h^{\prime}\right)$ into the factor

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{m_{e} \geqslant 1} \frac{1}{m_{e}!}\left(-\psi_{h}-\psi_{h^{\prime}}\right)^{m_{e}-1} \mathcal{E}\left(\psi_{h}, \psi_{h^{\prime}}\right)^{m_{e}}=\frac{1-\exp \left(-\left(\psi_{h}+\psi_{h^{\prime}}\right) \mathcal{E}\left(\psi_{h}, \psi_{h^{\prime}}\right)\right)}{\psi_{h}+\psi_{h^{\prime}}}=\widetilde{\mathcal{E}}\left(\psi_{h}, \psi_{h^{\prime}}\right) \tag{3.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore we obtain

$$
\exp \left(J_{*} \mathcal{E}\left(\psi_{.}, \psi_{\circ}\right)\right)=\sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{\xi_{\Gamma *}}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \prod_{\substack{e \in E_{\Gamma} \\ e=\left(h, h^{\prime}\right)}} \widetilde{\mathcal{E}}\left(\psi_{h}, \psi_{h^{\prime}}\right)
$$

Notice that the relation (3.22) can be inverted as (3.21). This concludes the proof of the lemma.

## 4 | STATISTICS OF HYPERBOLIC LENGTHS FOR SIEGEL-VEECH CONSTANTS

## 4.1 | Preliminaries

The area Siegel-Veech constant $S V_{g, n}$ of $Q \mathbb{M}_{g, n}$ is a positive real number related to the asymptotic number of flat cylinders of a generic quadratic differential. Given a quadratic differential $q \in$ $Q \mathcal{M}_{g, n}$, we define

$$
\mathscr{N}_{\text {area }}(q, L)=\frac{1}{\operatorname{Area}(q)} \sum_{\substack{\mathbf{c} \subset q \\ w(\mathbf{c}) \leqslant L}} \operatorname{Area}(\mathbf{c}),
$$

where the sum is over flat cylinders $\mathbf{c}$ of $q$ whose width $w(\mathbf{c})$ (or circumference) is less or equal to $L$ and Area refers to the total mass of the measure induced by the flat metric of $q$. By a theorem of

Veech [50] and Vorobets [51], the number

$$
S V_{g, n}=\frac{1}{M V_{g, n}} \frac{1}{\pi L^{2}} \int_{Q^{1} \mathfrak{M}_{g, n}} \mathcal{N}_{\text {area }}(q, L) \mathrm{d} \mu_{\mathrm{MV}}^{1}(q)
$$

exists and is independent of $L>0$. It is called the (area) Siegel-Veech constant of $Q \mathbb{M}_{g, n}$.

## 4.2 | Goujard's formula

Goujard showed in [29, Section 4.2, Corollary 1] how to compute $S V_{g, n}$ in terms of the MasurVeech volumes. Her result is in fact more general, as it deals with all strata of the moduli space of quadratic differentials, while the present article is only concerned with the principal stratum.

Theorem 4.1 [29]. For $g, n \geqslant 0$ such that $2 g+n-2 \geqslant 2$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
S V_{g, n} \cdot M V_{g, n}= & \frac{1}{4} \\
& +\frac{(4 g-4+n)(4 g-5+n)}{8} \sum_{\substack{g_{1}+g_{2}=g \\
n_{1}+n_{2}=n}} \frac{n!}{n_{1}!n_{2}!} \frac{(4 g-4+n)!}{\left(4 g_{1}-3+n_{1}\right)!\left(4 g_{2}-3+n_{2}\right)!} \\
& \times \frac{\left(6 g_{1}-5+2 n\right)(6 g-8+2 n)!\left(6 g_{2}-5+2 n_{2}\right)!}{(6 g-7+2 n)!} M V_{g_{1}, 1+n_{1}} M V_{g_{2}, 1+n_{2}} . \tag{4.1}
\end{align*}
$$

In [29] the contribution of $M V_{0,3} \cdot M V_{g, n-1}$ was written separately, but this term can be included in the sum if we remark that $M V_{0,3}=4$ (see Section 5.3) and

$$
\left.\frac{(2 n-5)!}{(n-3)!}\right|_{n=2}=\lim _{n \rightarrow 2} \frac{\Gamma(2 n-4)}{\Gamma(n-2)}=\frac{1}{2} .
$$

The structure of this formula becomes more transparent if we rewrite it in terms of the rescaled Masur-Veech volumes that are sums over stable graphs

$$
M V_{g, n}=\frac{2^{4 g-2+n}(4 g-4+n)!}{(6 g-7+2 n)!} V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0, \ldots, 0)
$$

Corollary 4.2. For $g, n \geqslant 0$ such that $2 g+n-2 \geqslant 2$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
S V_{g, n} \cdot V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0)=\frac{1}{4}\left(V \Omega_{g-1, n+2}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0)+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\substack{g_{1}+g_{2}=g \\ n_{1}+n_{2}=n}} \frac{n!}{n_{1}!n_{2}!} V \Omega_{g_{1}, 1+n_{1}}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0) V \Omega_{g_{2}, 1+n_{2}}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0)\right) \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

We can give an even more compact form to this relation, in terms of generating series. If we introduce

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathscr{X}_{\hbar}(x)=\exp \left(\sum_{g \geqslant 0} \hbar^{g-1} \sum_{\substack{n \geqslant 1 \\ 2 g-2+n>0}} \frac{x^{n}}{n!} \frac{V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0)}{\pi^{6 g-6+2 n}}\right), \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

then Corollary (4.2) is equivalent to

Corollary 4.3. We have that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{g \geqslant 0} \hbar^{g} \sum_{\substack{n \geqslant 0 \\ 2 g-2+n \geqslant 2}} \frac{x^{n}}{n!} \frac{S V_{g, n} \cdot V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0)}{\pi^{6 g-4+2 n}}=\frac{1}{2} \frac{\hbar^{2} \partial_{x}^{2} \sqrt{\mathscr{X}_{\hbar}(x)}}{\sqrt{\mathscr{L}_{\hbar}(x)}} . \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. Let us write $\mathscr{Z}_{\hbar}(x)=\exp \left(\sum_{g \geqslant 0} \hbar^{g-1} \mathscr{F}_{g}(x)\right)$. For $\alpha \in \mathbb{C}$, we compute

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\hbar^{2} \partial_{x}^{2} \mathscr{Z}_{\hbar}^{\alpha}(x)}{\mathscr{Z}_{\hbar}^{\alpha}(x)} \\
& =\sum_{g \geqslant 0} \hbar^{g}\left(\alpha \partial_{x}^{2} \mathscr{F}_{g-1}(x)+\alpha^{2} \sum_{g_{1}+g_{2}=g} \partial_{x} \mathscr{F}_{g_{1}}(x) \cdot \partial_{x} \mathscr{F}_{g_{2}}(x)\right)  \tag{4.5}\\
& =\sum_{g \geqslant 0} \hbar^{g} \sum_{\substack{n \geqslant 0 \\
2 g+n>0}} \frac{x^{n}}{n!}\left(\alpha V \Omega_{g-1, n+2}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0)+\alpha^{2} \sum_{\substack{g_{1}+g_{2}=g \\
n_{1}+n_{2}=n}} \frac{n!}{n_{1}!n_{2}!} V \Omega_{g_{1}, 1+n_{1}}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0) V \Omega_{g_{2}, 1+n_{2}}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0)\right),
\end{align*}
$$

where we noticed that the restriction $2 g-2+n>0$ in (4.3) implies that there are no terms for $2 g+n \leqslant 0$ in (4.5). The relative factor of $\frac{1}{2}$ between the two types of terms in (4.2) is reproduced by choosing $\alpha=\frac{1}{2}$, and we need to multiply (4.5) by an overall factor of a $\frac{1}{2}$ to reproduce the prefactor $\frac{1}{4}$ in (4.2). The factors of $\pi$ also match since

$$
\begin{equation*}
6(g-1)-6+2(2+n)=6 g_{1}-6+2\left(1+n_{1}\right)+6 g_{2}-6+2\left(1+n_{2}\right)=6 g-4+2 n . \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

They have been included so that the coefficients of $\hbar^{g} x^{n}$ in the generating series are rational numbers.

The contributions in (4.2) correspond to the topology of surfaces obtained from $\Sigma$ of genus $g$ with $n$ boundaries after cutting along a simple closed curve. It is important to note that the (somewhat unusual) feature that separating curves receive an extra factor of a $\frac{1}{2}$, which is reflected in the square root in the right-hand side of (4.4). Such sums (without this relative factor of a $\frac{1}{2}$ ) can be obtained by differentiating a sum over stable graphs with respect to the edge weight. Therefore, they also arise by integrating over the moduli space derivatives of the statistics of hyperbolic lengths of multicurves with respect to the test function. We make this precise in the next paragraphs.

## 4.3 | Derivatives of hyperbolic length statistics

We define two natural derivative statistics for which we are going to study the scaling limit. Firstly, if $\gamma_{0} \in S_{\Sigma}^{\circ}$, we denote

$$
J\left(\gamma_{0}\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if } \gamma_{0} \text { is separating } \\ 0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases}
$$

Let $\psi, \phi$ be admissible test functions, and consider

$$
\begin{gather*}
N_{\Sigma}^{+}(\phi ; \psi ; \sigma)=\sum_{c \in M_{\Sigma}} \sum_{\gamma_{0} \in \pi_{0}(c)} 2^{-\jmath\left(\gamma_{0}\right)} \psi\left(\ell_{\sigma}\left(\gamma_{0}\right)\right) \cdot \phi\left(\ell_{\sigma}(c)\right),  \tag{4.7}\\
\widetilde{N}_{\Sigma}^{+}(\phi ; \psi ; \sigma)=\sum_{c \in M_{\Sigma}} \sum_{\gamma_{0} \in \pi_{0}(c)} 2^{-\jmath\left(\gamma_{0}\right)} \psi\left(\ell_{\sigma}\left(\gamma_{0}\right)\right) \cdot \phi\left(\ell_{\sigma}\left(c-\gamma_{0}\right)\right) . \tag{4.8}
\end{gather*}
$$

Theorem 4.4. Assume that $\psi$ is bounded, $\ell \mapsto \ell^{-1} \psi(\ell)$ is integrable over $\mathbb{R}_{+}$and recall that $c_{0}[\psi]=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{\mathrm{d} \ell}{\ell} \psi(\ell)$. Assume that $\phi$ has a Laplace representation

$$
\phi(\ell)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \Phi(t) e^{-t \ell} \mathrm{~d} t
$$

for some measurable function $\Phi$ such that $t \mapsto|\Phi(t)|$ is integrable over $\mathbb{R}_{+}$. For $g, n \geqslant 0$ such that $2 g+n-2 \geqslant 2$ and fixed $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n} \geqslant 0$, we have
$\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V N_{\Sigma}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \psi ; \beta L_{1}, \ldots, \beta L_{n}\right)$
$=\frac{1}{2} c_{0}[\psi] \hat{c}[\phi]$
$\left[t^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} \cdot\left(V \Omega_{g-1,2+n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(0,0, L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\substack{g_{1}+g_{2}=g \\ J_{1} \sqcup J_{2}=\left\{L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right\}}} V \Omega_{g_{1}, 1+\left|J_{1}\right|}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(0, J_{1}\right) V \Omega_{g_{2}, 1+\left|J_{2}\right|}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(0, J_{2}\right)\right)\right.$,
and

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V N_{\Sigma}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \psi ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) \\
& \quad=\frac{1}{2} c_{0}[\psi] c_{6 g-6+2 n}[\phi]\left(V \Omega_{g-1,2+n}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0)+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\substack{g_{1}+g_{2}=g \\
n_{1}+n_{2}=n}} \frac{n!}{n_{1}!n_{2}!} V \Omega_{g_{1}, 1+n_{1}}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0) V \Omega_{g_{2}, 1+n_{2}}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

In particular, this last expression is independent of $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$. Furthermore, replacing $N$ with $\widetilde{N}$ gives the same limits.

By comparison with Goujard's formula (Corollary 4.2), we deduce the following corollary.

Corollary 4.5. Under the assumptions of Theorem 4.4, for any fixed $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{n}$, we have

$$
2 c_{0}[\psi] S V_{g, n}=\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \frac{V N_{g, n}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \psi ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)}{V N_{g, n}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)} .
$$

The same equality holds if $N$ in the numerator is replaced with $\widetilde{N}$.
The corollary gives a hyperbolic geometric interpretation of the area Siegel-Veech constant. However, our proof is done by comparison of values from Goujard's formula. It would be desirable to find a direct and geometric proof of this identity, which would give a new proof of Goujard's
formula. The derivative statistics of hyperbolic lengths $N_{g, n}^{+}\left(\phi ; \psi ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ is indeed reminiscent of the Siegel-Veech transform. Via the Hubbard-Masur correspondence [32], the multicurve $c \in$ $M_{\Sigma}$ is associated to a holomorphic quadratic differential $q$ and the component $\gamma_{0}$ is the core curve of a cylinder of $q$. The difficulty, however, lies in comparing hyperbolic and flat lengths.

Proof of Theorem 4.4. The assumption $2 g+n-2 \geqslant 2$ is made so that $M_{\Sigma}$ does not only consist of the empty multicurve. If we encode multicurves as a pair consisting of a primitive multicurve and integers $k$ remembering the multiplicity for each of its component, we have that

$$
\begin{equation*}
N_{\Sigma}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \psi ; \sigma\right)=\sum_{\substack{c \in M_{\Sigma}^{\prime} \\ m: \pi_{0}(c) \rightarrow \mathbb{N}^{*}}} \sum_{\gamma_{0} \in \pi_{0}(c)} 2^{-\jmath\left(\gamma_{0}\right)} m\left(\gamma_{0}\right) \psi\left(\ell_{\sigma}\left(\gamma_{0}\right)\right) \phi\left(\beta^{-1} \sum_{\gamma \in \pi_{0}(c)} m(\gamma) \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)\right), \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

since $\gamma_{0}$ in (4.7) can be any of the $m\left(\gamma_{0}\right)$ component of the multicurve.
As in the proof of Theorem 3.5, we rely on the Laplace representation for $\phi$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\phi(\ell)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \Phi(t) e^{-t \ell} \mathrm{~d} t \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

to convert additive statistics into multiplicative statistics. As their application is similar to the proof of Theorem 3.5, we will silently use the Fubini-Tonelli and dominated convergence theorems at many places - the estimates necessary for their application use that $\psi$ is bounded and $c_{0}[\psi]$ exists.

The Laplace representation allows us to convert (4.9) into derivatives (with respect to the test function) of multiplicative statistics, namely

$$
\begin{align*}
N_{\Sigma}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \psi ; \sigma\right) & =\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \Phi(t)\left(\sum_{c \in M_{\Sigma}^{\prime}} \sum_{\gamma_{0} \in \pi_{0}(c)} \frac{\psi\left(\ell_{\sigma}\left(\gamma_{0}\right)\right)}{2^{\left(\gamma_{0}\right)}\left(1-e^{-t \ell_{\sigma}\left(\gamma_{0}\right) / \beta}\right)} \prod_{\gamma \in \pi_{0}(c)} \frac{e^{-t \ell_{\sigma}(c) / \beta}}{1-e^{-t \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma) / \beta}}\right) \mathrm{d} t  \tag{4.11}\\
& =\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \Phi(t) \partial_{z=0}\left(N_{\Sigma}^{t / \beta, z}(\psi ; \sigma)\right) \mathrm{d} t,
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
N_{\Sigma}^{t, z}(\psi ; \sigma)=\sum_{c \in M_{\Sigma}^{\prime}} \prod_{\gamma \in \pi_{0}(c)} \frac{1}{e^{t \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)}-1}\left(1+\frac{z \psi\left(\ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)\right)}{2^{\jmath(\gamma)}\left(1-e^{-t \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)}\right)}\right)
$$

is a polynomial of degree $(3 g-3+n)$ in the variable $z$. Integrating over the moduli space, we obtain a sum over the topological types of primitive multicurves, that is, over stable graphs:

$$
\begin{align*}
V N_{g, n}^{t, z}\left(\psi ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)= & \sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{\mathrm{M}}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \\
& \times \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{1}{e^{t \ell_{e}}-1}\left(1+\frac{z \psi\left(\ell_{e}\right)}{2^{J_{e}}\left(1-e^{-t \ell_{e}}\right)}\right) \ell_{e} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e}, \tag{4.12}
\end{align*}
$$

where $J_{e}=1$ if $e$ is separating and $J_{e}=0$ otherwise. The coefficient of $z$ in this sum reads

$$
\begin{align*}
& \partial_{z=0}\left(V N_{g, n}^{t, z}\left(\psi ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)\right) \\
& =\sum_{\substack{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n} \\
e_{0} \in E_{\Gamma}}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{\mathrm{M}}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v),},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \frac{\psi\left(\ell_{e_{0}}\right) e^{-t \ell_{e_{0}}}}{2^{\rho_{e}}\left(1-e^{\left.-t \ell_{e_{0}}\right)^{2}}\right.} \ell_{e_{0}} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e_{0}} \prod_{e \neq e_{0}} \frac{\ell_{e} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e}}{e^{t \ell_{e}}-1} .
\end{align*}
$$

Let $\mathbf{G}_{g, n}^{\prime}$ be the set of ordered pairs $\left(\Gamma, e_{0}\right)$ where $\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}$ and $e_{0} \in E_{\Gamma}$. We introduce the map

$$
\text { glu : }\left(\mathbf{G}_{g-1, n+2} \bigsqcup_{\substack{\left\{\left(g_{1}, J_{1}\right),\left(g_{2}, J_{2}\right)\right\} \\ g_{1}+g_{2},=\\ J_{1} J_{2}=\{1, \ldots, n\}}} \mathbf{G}_{g_{1}, 1+n_{1}} \times \mathbf{G}_{g_{2}, 1+n_{2}}\right) \longrightarrow \mathbf{G}_{g, n}^{\prime},
$$

which consists in adding an edge between the two special leaves - the two first leaves in the connected situation and the first leaf of each graph in the disconnected situation. This map is surjective, but not necessarily injective. More precisely, if $\left(\Gamma, e_{0}\right) \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}^{\prime}$, let us cut $e_{0}$ to create the stable graph $\Gamma^{\prime}$ with $n$ labelled leaves and 2 unlabelled leaves. Let $a_{\Gamma^{\prime}}$ be equal to 2 if $\Gamma^{\prime}$ is invariant under the permutation of the two unlabelled leaves, and $a_{\Gamma^{\prime}}=1$ otherwise. If $\Gamma^{\prime}$ is disconnected, we must have $a_{\Gamma^{\prime}}=1$ because the two connected components can be distinguished by the subsets $J_{1}$ and $J_{2}$ of leaves of the initial graph that they contain. Furthermore, the number of automorphisms of $\Gamma$ is the product of the number of automorphism of its connected components. If $\Gamma^{\prime}$ is connected, it must have genus $g-1$. If $a_{\Gamma^{\prime}}=1$, there are two distinct graphs in $\mathbf{G}_{g-1, n+2}$, which differ by the labels of the two first leaves, which lead to ( $\Gamma, e_{0}$ ) after application of glu. If $a_{\Gamma^{\prime}}=2$, these two graphs are actually isomorphic. So, when $\Gamma^{\prime}$ is connected, we always have

$$
\left|\mathbf{g l u}^{-1}\left(\Gamma, e_{0}\right)\right|=\frac{2}{a_{\Gamma^{\prime}}}
$$

Finally, we notice that for $\left(\Gamma, e_{0}\right) \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}^{\prime}$ and $\tilde{\Gamma} \in \mathbf{g l u}^{-1}\left(\Gamma, e_{0}\right)$, we always have

$$
|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|=a_{\Gamma^{\prime}}|\operatorname{Aut} \tilde{\Gamma}| .
$$

Partitioning the sum (4.13) according to the fibres of glu we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \partial_{z=0}\left(V N_{g, n}^{t, z}\left(\psi ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)\right) \\
&= \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{\psi\left(\ell_{0}\right) e^{-t \ell_{0}}}{\left(1-e^{\left.-t \ell_{0}\right)^{2}}\right.} \ell_{0} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{0} \\
& \times\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g-1,2+n}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{\mathrm{M}}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{\ell_{e} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e}}{e^{t \ell_{e}}-1}
\end{array}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\left.+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\substack{\left\{\left(g_{1}, J_{1}\right),\left(g_{2}, J_{2}\right)\right\} \\ g_{1}+q_{2}=g \\ J_{1} \bigcup_{2}=\{1, \ldots, n\}}} \prod_{i=1}^{2}\left(\sum_{\substack{\Gamma_{i}}} \frac{1}{\left|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma_{i}\right|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma_{i}}}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma_{i}}} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{\mathrm{M}}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E_{i}(v)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda_{i}(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma_{i}}} \frac{\ell_{e} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e}}{t \ell_{e}-1}\right)\right\},
$$

where $E_{i}(v)$ and $\Lambda_{i}(v)$ are the set of edges and leaves of $\Gamma_{i}$, and if $\lambda$ is a special leaf, we set $L_{\lambda}=\ell_{0}$. We stress that $\frac{1}{2}$ in the last line comes from $J_{e_{0}}=1$. We recognise the sums over stable graphs

$$
V N_{h, k}^{t}\left(\widetilde{L}_{1}, \ldots, \widetilde{L}_{k}\right)=\sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{\tilde{g}, \tilde{n}}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{\mathrm{M}}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(\widetilde{L}_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{\ell_{e} \mathrm{~d} \ell_{e}}{e^{t \ell_{e}}-1},
$$

which already appeared in the proof of Theorem 3.5. We can replace the last sum over pairs with a sum over ordered pairs up to multiplication by an extra factor of $\frac{1}{2}$. All in all,

$$
\begin{align*}
\partial_{z=0}\left(V N_{g, n}^{t, z}\left(\psi ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)\right)= & \frac{1}{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{\psi(\ell) e^{-t \ell}}{\left(1-e^{-t \ell}\right)^{2}}\left(V N_{g-1, n+2}^{t}\left(\ell, \ell, L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)\right.  \tag{4.14}\\
& \left.+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\substack{g_{1}+g_{2}=g \\
J_{1} \amalg_{2}=\left\{L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right\}}} V N_{g_{1}, 1+\left|J_{1}\right|}^{t}\left(\ell, J_{1}\right) V N_{g_{2}, 1+\left|J_{2}\right|}^{t}\left(\ell, J_{2}\right)\right) \ell \mathrm{d} \ell .
\end{align*}
$$

We multiply the boundary lengths by $\beta$ and divide $t$ by $\beta$ in order to insert this formula in (4.12). Notice that the quantity in parenthesis in (4.14) now contributes to an even polynomial in $\ell$, such that the monomial $\ell^{2 m}$ is a polynomial in $(\beta / t)$, of top degree $6 g-6+2 n-(2 m+2)$. We recall that the $\beta \rightarrow \infty$ leading behaviour of $V N_{h, k}^{t / \beta}$ from (3.11) is expressed via the Masur-Veech polynomials $V \Omega_{h, k}^{\mathrm{MV}}$. Since

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{\psi(\ell) e^{-t \ell / \beta}}{\left(1-e^{-t \ell / \beta}\right)^{2}} \ell^{2 m+1} \mathrm{~d} \ell=\frac{1}{t^{2}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \psi(\ell) \ell^{2 m-1} \mathrm{~d} \ell \tag{4.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

is finite for any $m \geqslant 0$, only the $m=0$ terms will contribute in the leading $\beta \rightarrow \infty$ behaviour of (4.12), in which case (4.15) is equal to $t^{-2} c_{0}[\psi]$ which exist since $\ell \mapsto \ell^{-1} \psi(\ell)$ is integrable. We arrive at the formula

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V N_{g, n}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \psi ; \beta L_{1}, \ldots, \beta L_{n}\right) \\
& \quad=\frac{1}{2} c_{0}[\psi] \hat{c}[\phi] \\
& \times\left[t^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} \cdot\left(V \Omega_{g-1, n+2}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(0,0, t L_{1}, \ldots, t L_{n}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\substack{g_{1}+g_{2}=g \\
J_{1} \amalg J_{2}=\left\{L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right\}}} V \Omega_{g_{1}, 1+\left|J_{1}\right|}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(0, J_{1}\right) V \Omega_{g_{2}, 1+\left|J_{2}\right|}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(0, J_{2}\right)\right],\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

which is the first desired formula. To obtain the second formula, we remark that all $\beta \rightarrow \infty$ limits used in the previous arguments are uniform for $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$ in any compact of $\mathbb{R}_{\geqslant 0}$. Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} V N_{g, n}^{+}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \psi ; L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{2} c_{0}[\psi] \hat{c}[\phi]\left[t^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} \cdot\left(V \Omega_{g-1, n+2}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0)+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\substack{g_{1}+g_{2}=g \\
J_{1} J_{2}=\left\{L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right\}}} V \Omega_{g_{1}, 1+\left|J_{1}\right|}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0) V \Omega_{g_{2}, 1+\left|J_{2}\right|}^{\mathrm{MV}}(0)\right)\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

The effect of $\hat{c}[\phi]$ factors out to give $c_{6 g-6+2 n}[\phi]$ and the sum over the partition $J_{1} \sqcup J_{2}=$ $\left\{L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right\}$ yields binomial coefficients, hence the formula we sought for.

The statistics $\widetilde{N}$ are perhaps more natural. Their expression slightly differs from (4.11) by one factor $e^{-t / / \beta}$ less in front of $\psi$ - this factor was previously due to the contribution of $\gamma_{0}$ to the total length that was included before evaluating $\phi$. Namely, we have

$$
\widetilde{N}_{\Sigma}\left(\rho_{\beta}^{*} \phi ; \psi ; \sigma\right)=\int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \Phi(t) \partial_{z=0}\left(\widetilde{N}_{\Sigma}^{t / \beta, z}(\psi ; \sigma)\right) \mathrm{d} t
$$

with

$$
\widetilde{N}_{\Sigma}^{t, z}(\psi ; \sigma)=\sum_{c \in M_{\Sigma}^{\prime}} \prod_{\gamma \in \pi_{0}(c)} \frac{1}{e^{t \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)}-1}\left(1+\frac{z \psi\left(\ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)\right) e^{t \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)}}{2^{\prime(\gamma)}\left(1-e^{-t \ell_{\sigma}(\gamma)}\right)}\right) .
$$

All the previous argument can be carried over, except that we use instead of (4.15) the limit

$$
\lim _{\beta \rightarrow \infty} \beta^{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{\psi(\ell)}{\left(1-e^{-t \ell / \beta}\right)^{2}} \ell^{2 m+1} \mathrm{~d} \ell=\frac{1}{t^{2}} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \psi(\ell) \ell^{2 m-1} \mathrm{~d} \ell
$$

which yields the same result.

## 5 | COMPUTING MASUR-VEECH POLYNOMIALS

The Masur-Veech polynomial $V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}$ has degree $6 g-6+2 n$. As explained in Section 2.7.1, we decompose it as follows

$$
\begin{equation*}
V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\sum_{\substack{d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n} \geqslant 0 \\ d_{1}+\cdots+d_{n} \leqslant 3 g-3+n}} F_{g, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right] \prod_{j=1}^{n} \frac{L_{j}^{2 d_{j}}}{\left(2 d_{j}+1\right)!} . \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

In this section we drop the superscript ${ }^{\mathrm{MV}}$ on the functions of $F_{g, n}$ as it will always refer to the coefficients of (5.1). By symmetry, $F_{g, n}$ can be considered as a function on the set of partitions of size less or equal to $3 g-3+n$. It is convenient to give a name to the value of $F_{g, n}$ on partitions with a single row

$$
H_{g, n}[d]=F_{g, n}[d, 0, \ldots, 0] \quad \text { and } \quad H_{n}[d]=H_{0, n}[d] .
$$

By convention, if some $d_{i}$ is negative or if $2 g-2+n \leqslant 0$, we declare $F_{g, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]=0$. We are particularly interested in the Masur-Veech volumes which - up to normalisation - are the
values of this function on the empty partition:

$$
\begin{equation*}
M V_{g, n}=\frac{2^{4 g-2+n}(4 g-4+n)!}{(6 g-7+2 n)!} H_{g, n}[0] . \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

In this section, we are going to illustrate some computations of $H_{g, n}$ that can be done with stable graphs (Section 5.1), give explicitly the Virasoro constraints for the $F_{g, n}$ (Theorem 1.2, detailed in Section 5.2) and the recursion it implies for $H_{g=0, n}$ (Section 5.3). We provide in Tables C.3C. 4 values of $H_{g, n}[d]=F_{g, n}[d, .0, \ldots, 0]$ for low $g, n, d$ for $g=0,1,2,3$ and low $n$ that we have computed using the Virasoro constraints of Section 5.2 (data up to $g \leqslant 6$ and higher $n$ are available on demand). These computations lead us to conjecture some structural formulae for Masur-Veech volumes for fixed $g$ but any $n$ (Section 5.4). We study their consequence for area Siegel-Veech constants in light of Goujard's recursion (Section 5.5) and their behaviour when $n \rightarrow \infty$ (Section 5.6).

### 5.1 Leading coefficients via stable graphs

We denote $H_{g, n}^{*}[d]=H_{g, n}[3 g-3+n-d]$ and consider low values of $d$. In other words, these are the coefficients appearing in front of the terms of high(est) degrees in the Masur-Veech polynomial $V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}(L, 0, \ldots, 0)$. They can be computed efficiently with the stable graph formula, or equivalently with Equation (3.16). We give a few examples of such computations, starting from the expression

$$
\begin{aligned}
H_{g, n}^{*}[d]= & \frac{(6 g-5+2 n-2 d)!}{(3 g-3+n-d)!} 2^{-(3 g-3+n)+d} \\
& \times \sum_{k \geqslant 0} \sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}^{k}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{\Gamma}}\left[\prod_{\substack{e \in E_{E^{\prime}}}}\left(\sum_{D \geqslant 0}\left(2 \pi^{2}\right)^{D+1} \frac{B_{2 D+2}}{2 D+2}\left(-\psi_{h}-\psi_{h^{\prime}}\right)^{D}\right)\right]_{2(d-k)} \psi_{1}^{3 g-3+n-d} \\
= & \frac{(6 g-5+2 n-2 d)!}{(3 g-3+n-d)!} 2^{-(3 g-3+n)+2 d} \pi^{2 d} \\
& \times \sum_{k \geqslant 0} \sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}^{k}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \int \overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{\Gamma}\left[\prod_{\substack{e \in E_{\Gamma} \\
e=\left(h, h^{\prime}\right)}}\left(\sum_{D \geqslant 0} \frac{\left|B_{2 D+2}\right|}{2 D+2}\left(\psi_{h}+\psi_{h^{\prime}}\right)^{D}\right)\right]_{2(d-k)} \psi_{1}^{3 g-3+n-d},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $[\cdot]_{2 k}$ extracts the component of cohomological degree $2 k$ and we recall that $\mathbf{G}_{g, n}^{k}$ is the set of stable graphs with $k$ edges.

### 5.1.1 | Genus zero

To compute the vertex weights, we will use the formula [52]

$$
\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{0, n}} \prod_{i=1}^{n} \psi_{i}^{m_{i}}=\delta_{\sum_{i} m_{i}, n-3} \frac{(n-3)!}{d_{1}!\cdots d_{n}!},
$$

which is a consequence of the string equation for $\psi$ classes.


$$
\frac{B_{2}}{2}\binom{n-1}{2}
$$

FIGURE 1 Stable graph contributing to $H_{n}^{*}[1]$.


FIGURE 2 Stable graphs contributing to $H_{n}^{*}[2]$.

- $\mathbf{d}=\mathbf{0}$. The computation of the integral is trivial and we have

$$
H_{n}^{*}[0]=\frac{(2 n-5)!}{2^{n-3}(n-3)!} \int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{0, n}} \psi_{1}^{n-3}=\frac{(2 n-5)!}{2^{n-3}(n-3)!} .
$$

- $\mathbf{d}=\mathbf{1}$. The only contribution comes from the stable graph with one edge joining two genus zero vertices (Figure 1). As the $\psi_{1}^{n-4}$ carried by the first leaf saturates the dimension of the moduli space at its incident vertex $v_{1}$, this edge must have degree 0 and receives a weight $\frac{B_{2}}{2}$. Then, the contribution from each vertex after integration is equal to 1 . It remains to distribute the leaves labelled $2, \ldots, n$ between a first group of $n-3$ which will be incident to $v_{1}$, and a second group of 2 which will be incident to the second vertex. Hence

$$
H_{n}^{*}[1]=\frac{(2 n-7)!}{2^{n-2}(n-4)!} \frac{(n-1)(n-2)}{3} \pi^{2} .
$$

- $\mathbf{d}=\mathbf{2}$. We have to consider stable graphs with vertices of genus zero with 1 or 2 edges (for cohomological degree reasons the graph with no edges does not contribute). There are four cases (Figure 2).
$1 a-$ Two vertices are connected by an edge, the extra $\psi$ class lies on the same vertex as $\psi_{1}^{n-5}$. There are $\binom{n-1}{2}$ ways to pick two leaves carried by the second vertex. The contribution of the first vertex is $\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{0, n-1}} \psi_{1}^{n-5} \psi=n-4$, and the contribution of the second vertex is $\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{0,3}} 1=1$. The edge contribution is $\frac{\left|B_{4}\right|}{4}$.
$1 b-$ Two vertices are connected by an edge, the first vertex carries $\psi_{1}^{n-5}$ and the extra $\psi$ class lies on the second vertex. There are $\binom{n-1}{3}$ ways to pick three leaves to the second vertex. Both vertex contributions are equal to 1 , and the edge contribution is $\frac{\left|B_{4}\right|}{4}$.
$2 a$ - A central vertex carrying $\psi_{1}^{n-5}$ is connected to two other vertices carrying no $\psi$ class. There are $\binom{n-1}{2,2, n-5}$ ways to pick two leaves for each of the two non-central vertices. The contribution of each vertex is 1 , each edge contributes to a factor $\frac{B_{2}}{2}$ and we get an extra factor of a $\frac{1}{2}$ from the automorphism of the graph (exchange of the two non-central vertices).
$2 b$ - There are three vertices connected by two edges and $\psi_{1}^{n-5}$ is carried by an extremal vertex. There are $n-1$ choices for the leaf on the central vertex, and $\binom{n-2}{2}$ ways to pick the two leaves for the second extremal vertex. The contribution of each vertex is 1 , each edge contributes to a factor of $\frac{B_{2}}{2}$, and there are no automorphisms.

Summing up all contributions we obtain:

$$
\begin{aligned}
H_{n}^{*}[2]= & \frac{(2 n-9)!}{2^{n-7}(n-5)!} \pi^{4}\left\{\frac{\left|B_{4}\right|}{4}\left((n-4)\binom{n-1}{2}+\binom{n-1}{3}\right)\right. \\
& \left.+\left(\frac{B_{2}}{2}\right)^{2}\left(\frac{1}{2}\binom{n-1}{2,2, n-5}+(n-1)\binom{n-2}{2}\right)\right\} \\
= & \frac{(2 n-9)!}{2^{n-7}(n-5)!} \frac{(n-1)(n-2)\left(5 n^{2}+17 n-120\right)}{5760} \pi^{4} .
\end{aligned}
$$

### 5.1.2 | Genus one

Here we will need the classical formula

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n}} \psi_{1}^{n}=\frac{1}{24}, \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is sufficient to compute $H_{1, n}^{*}[d]$ for $d=0,1$. More general $\psi$ classes intersections in genus one would be necessary to push the stable graphs computations further. For instance, we will compute below $H_{1, n}^{*}$ [2] using

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n}} \psi_{1}^{n-1} \psi_{2}=\frac{n-1}{24} \tag{5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

We present in Appendix A a closed formula for arbitrary genus one $\psi$ classes intersections (including (5.3) and (5.4)), which we prove in an elementary way using well-known facts, but for which we could not find a reference.

- $\mathbf{d}=\mathbf{0}$. The only stable graph contributing has a single vertex, and with (5.3) we obtain

$$
H_{1, n}^{*}[0]=\frac{1}{24} \frac{(2 n+1)!}{2^{n} n!} .
$$

- $\mathbf{d}=\mathbf{1}$. We have to consider the stable graphs with a single edge, which is either separating or non-separating (Figure 3). This edge cannot carry $\psi$ classes and its contribution is $\frac{B_{2}}{2}$. In the separating case, there is a vertex of genus one which carries the $\psi_{1}^{n-1}$, which is connected to a second vertex of genus zero. There are $\binom{n-1}{2}$ ways to distribute the two leaves on the genus zero vertex. The contribution of the genus zero vertex is 1 and the contribution of the genus one


FIGURE 3 Stable graphs contributing to $H_{1, n}^{*}[1]$. The black vertices have genus zero and the green ones have genus one.
vertex is $\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n-1}} \psi_{1}^{n-1}=\frac{1}{24}$. In the non-separating case, there is a single vertex, which has genus zero; its contribution is 1 , and we have an automorphism factor of $\frac{1}{2}$ (exchange of the two ends of the edge). Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
H_{1, n}^{*}[1] & =\frac{(2 n-2)!}{2^{n-2}(n-1)!} \pi^{2} \frac{B_{2}}{2}\left(\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{24}\binom{n-1}{2}\right) \\
& =\frac{(2 n-2)!}{2^{n-2}(n-1)!} \frac{\left(n^{2}-3 n+26\right)}{576} \pi^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

- $\mathbf{d}=\mathbf{2}$. We have to consider stable graphs with one or two edges (Figure 4). When there is a single edge, its contribution is $\frac{\left|B_{4}\right|}{4}$ as we have an extra $\psi$ class to distribute at one of its ends. Four cases appear.
$1 a$ - There is one non-separating edge on a single vertex of genus zero. The extra $\psi$ class is carried by one extremity of the edge, forbidding non-trivial automorphisms. The contribution of the vertex is $\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{0, n+2}} \psi_{1}^{n-2} \psi=(n-1)$, and the contribution of the edge is $\frac{\left|B_{4}\right|}{4}$.
$1 b$ - The vertex carrying $\psi_{1}^{n-2}$ has genus one and also carries the extra $\psi$ class. It is connected to a genus zero vertex, which has two leaves and there are $\binom{n-1}{2}$ ways to choose them. The contribution of the genus one vertex is $\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n-1}} \psi_{1}^{n-2} \psi=\frac{n-2}{24}$ using (5.4), the contribution of the genus zero vertex is 1 .
$1 c-$ The vertex carrying $\psi_{1}^{n-2}$ has genus one and is connected to a genus zero vertex carrying the extra $\psi$ class. We can pick the 3 leaves incident to the genus zero vertex in $\binom{n-1}{3}$ ways. The contribution of the genus one vertex is $\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n-2}} \psi_{1}^{n-2}=\frac{1}{24}$ while the contribution of the genus zero vertex is 1 .
$1 d$ - The vertex carrying $\psi_{1}^{n-2}$ has genus zero and is connected to a genus one vertex carrying the extra $\psi$ class. The contribution of the genus zero vertex is 1 and the contribution of the genus one vertex is $\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1,1}} \psi=\frac{1}{24}$.
When there are two edges, each of them contributes by a factor of $\frac{B_{2}}{2}$ and there is no extra $\psi$ class.
$2 a$ - The vertex carrying $\psi_{1}^{n-2}$ has genus zero, is incident to a non-separating edge forming a loop and the second edge connects it to another vertex of genus zero. There are $\binom{n-1}{2}$ ways to choose the two leaves on the second vertex. The loop is responsible for a symmetry factor of a $\frac{1}{2}$, and the contribution of both vertices is 1 .
$2 b$ - The vertex carrying $\psi_{1}^{n-2}$ has genus zero and is connected to another vertex of genus zero which carries a loop. The latter yields a symmetry factor of a $\frac{1}{2}$ and the contribution of both vertices is 1 .


$$
\frac{\left|\mathrm{B}_{4}\right|}{4} \frac{1}{24}
$$


$\left(\frac{B_{2}}{2}\right)^{2}(n-1)\binom{n-2}{2} \frac{1}{24}$

$\frac{1}{2} \cdot\left(\frac{B_{2}}{2}\right)^{2}\binom{n-1}{2,2, n-5} \frac{1}{24}$

FIGURE 4 Stable graphs contributing to $H_{1, n}^{*}$ [2]. The black vertices have genus zero and the green ones have genus one.
$2 c$ - The vertex carrying $\psi_{1}^{n-2}$ has genus zero and is connected to another vertex of genus zero by two edges. To the second vertex should be assigned a leaf and this can be done in ( $n-$ 1) ways. There is a symmetry factor of a $\frac{1}{2}$ for the exchange of the two edges, and the contribution of both vertices is 1 .
$2 d$ - The vertex carrying $\psi_{1}^{n-2}$ has genus one, it is connected to a vertex of genus zero with one leaf, which itself is connected to another vertex of genus zero with 2 leaves. There are $(n-1)\binom{n-2}{2}$ ways to assign the leaves. The contribution from the genus one vertex is $\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n-2}} \psi_{1}^{n-2}=\frac{1}{24}$ and the contribution of the genus zero vertices is 1 .
$2 e-$ There are three vertices, the central one has genus one and carries $\psi_{1}^{n-2}$, the extremal ones have genus zero and carry two leaves each. There are $\binom{n-1}{2,2, n-5}$ ways to assign the leaves but there is a symmetry factor of a $\frac{1}{2}$ for the exchange of the two extremal vertices. The contribution of the genus one vertex is $\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n-2}} \psi_{1}^{n-2}=\frac{1}{24}$ and the contribution of the genus zero vertices is 1 .

Summing all contributions, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
H_{1, n}^{*}[2]= & \frac{(2 n-3)!}{2^{n-4}(n-2)!} \pi^{4}\left\{( \frac { B _ { 2 } } { 2 } ) ^ { 2 } \left(\frac{1}{2}\binom{n-1}{2}+\frac{1}{2}+\frac{n-1}{2}+\frac{n-1}{24}\binom{n-2}{2}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\frac{1}{24} \frac{1}{2}\binom{n-1}{2,2, n-5}\right)+\frac{\left|B_{4}\right|}{4}\left(n-1+\frac{n-2}{24}\binom{n-1}{2}+\frac{1}{24}\binom{n-1}{3}+\frac{1}{24}\right)\right\} \\
= & \frac{5 n^{4}+2 n^{3}+127 n^{2}+1162 n-768}{138240} \pi^{4} .
\end{aligned}
$$

## 5.2 | Virasoro constraints

In this paragraph, we write down explicitly the recursion of Theorem 1.2 for the coefficients of the Masur-Veech polynomials. It is obtained by inserting the Kontsevich initial data (2.13)-(2.14) and the twist $u_{a, b}$ given by Theorem 1.2 into the general formula (2.16) and recursion (2.12). It is equivalent to Virasoro constraints, obtained (see, e.g. [10]) by conjugation of the Virasoro constraints for $\psi$ classes intersections, with the operator

$$
\mathcal{V}=\exp \left(\sum_{a, b \geqslant 0} \frac{\hbar}{2} u_{a, b} \partial_{x_{a}} \partial_{x_{b}}\right), \quad u_{a, b}=\frac{(2 a+2 b+1)!\zeta(2 a+2 b+2)}{(2 a+1)!(2 b+1)!} .
$$

BASE CASES - When $2 g-2+n=1$ we have

$$
F_{0,3}\left[d_{1}, d_{2}, d_{3}\right]=\delta_{d_{1}, d_{2}, d_{3}, 0}, \quad F_{1,1}[d]=\delta_{d, 0} \frac{\zeta(2)}{2}+\delta_{d, 1} \frac{1}{8} .
$$

We assume $2 g+n-2 \geqslant 2$ in what follows.
STRING EQUATION -

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{g, n}\left[0, d_{2}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]= & \sum_{i=2}^{n}\left(F_{g, n-1}\left[d_{2}, \ldots, d_{i}-1, \ldots, d_{n}\right]\right. \\
& \left.+\delta_{d_{i}, 0} \sum_{a \geqslant 0} \zeta(2 a+2) F_{g, n-1}\left(a, d_{2}, \ldots, \widehat{d}_{i}, \ldots, d_{n}\right)\right) \\
& +\frac{1}{2} \sum_{a, b \geqslant 0}\left(\frac{(2 a+2 b+4)!}{(2 a+2)!(2 b+2)!} \zeta(2 a+2 b+4)+\zeta(2 a+2) \zeta(2 b+2)\right) \\
& \times\left(F_{g-1, n+1}\left[a, b, d_{2}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]+\sum_{\substack{h+h^{\prime}=g \\
J \amalg J^{\prime}=\left\{d_{2}, \ldots, d_{n}\right\}}} F_{h, 1+|J|}[a, J] F_{h^{\prime}, 1+\left|J^{\prime}\right|}\left[b, J^{\prime}\right]\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

## DILATON EQUATION -

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{g, n}\left[1, d_{2}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]= & \left(\sum_{i=2}^{n}\left(2 d_{i}+1\right)\right) F_{g, n-1}\left[d_{2}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{a, b \geqslant 0} \frac{(2 a+2 b+2)!\zeta(2 a+2 b+2)}{(2 a+1)!(2 b+1)!} \\
& \times\left(F_{g-1, n+1}\left[a, b, d_{2}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]+\sum_{\substack{h+h^{\prime}=g \\
J \amalg J^{\prime}=\left\{d_{2}, \ldots, d_{n}\right\}}} F_{h, 1+|J|}[a, J] F_{h^{\prime}, 1+\left|J^{\prime}\right|}\left[b, J^{\prime}\right]\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $d_{1} \geqslant 2$

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{g, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]= & \sum_{i=2}^{n}\left(2 d_{i}+1\right) F_{g, n-1}\left[d_{1}+d_{i}-1, d_{2}, \ldots, \widehat{d}_{i}, \ldots, d_{n}\right] \\
& +\sum_{a, b \geqslant 0}\left(\frac{1}{2} \delta_{a+b, d_{1}-2}+\delta_{a \geqslant d_{1}-1} \frac{\left(2 a+2 b+3-2 d_{1}\right)!\zeta\left(2 a+2 b+4-2 d_{1}\right)}{(2 b+1)!\left(2 a+2-2 d_{1}\right)!}\right) \\
& \times\left(F_{g-1, n+1}\left[a, b, d_{2}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]+\sum_{\substack{h+h^{\prime}=g \\
J \sqcup J^{\prime}=\left\{d_{2}, \ldots, d_{n}\right\}}} F_{h, 1+|J|}[a, J] F_{h^{\prime}, 1+\left|J^{\prime}\right|}\left[b, J^{\prime}\right]\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

In genus zero, the string equation (i.e. the first member of the Virasoro constraints) gives a recursion which uniquely determines all $F_{0, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]$. Indeed, this number could be non-zero only when $d_{1}+\cdots+d_{n} \leqslant n-3$, which implies that at least 3 of the functions of $d_{i}$ are zero. By symmetry we can take one of these zeroes to be $d_{1}$, and apply the string equation.

## 5.3 | Recursion for genus zero, one row

If we specialise the Virasoro constraints to $g=0$ and $d_{2}=\cdots=d_{n}=0$, we obtain a recursion for the $H_{n}[d]=F_{0, n}[d, 0, \ldots, 0]$.

Corollary 5.1. We have that

$$
\begin{aligned}
H_{n}[0]= & \delta_{n, 3}+(n-1) \sum_{a \geqslant 0} \zeta(2 a+2) H_{n-1}[a]+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\substack{2 \leqslant j \leqslant n-3 \\
a, b \geqslant 0}} \frac{(n-1)!}{j!(n-1-j)!} \\
& \times\left(\frac{(2 a+2 b+4)!\zeta(2 a+2 b+4)}{(2 a+2)!(2 b+2)!}+\zeta(2 a+2) \zeta(2 b+2)\right) H_{1+j}[a] H_{n-j}[b], \\
H_{n}[1]= & (n-1) H_{n-1}[0]+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\substack{2 \leqslant j \leqslant n-3 \\
a, b \geqslant 0}} \frac{(n-1)!}{j!(n-1-j)!} \frac{(2 a+2 b+2)!\zeta(2 a+2 b+2)}{(2 a+1)!(2 b+1)!} H_{1+j}[a] H_{n-j}[b]
\end{aligned}
$$

and for $d \geqslant 2$

$$
\begin{aligned}
H_{n}[d]= & (n-1) H_{n-1}[d-1]+\sum_{\substack{2 \leqslant j \leqslant n-3 \\
a, b \geqslant 0}} \frac{(n-1)!}{j!(n-1-j)!} \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{2} \delta_{a+b, d-2}+\delta_{a \geqslant d-1} \frac{(2 a+2 b+3-2 d)!\zeta(2 a+2 b+4-2 d)}{(2 b+1)!(2 a+2-2 d)!}\right) H_{1+j}[a] H_{n-j}[b] .
\end{aligned}
$$

The last equation could also be written so as to give symmetric roles to $a$ and $b$ in the last term, and it is then easy to see that it is also valid for $d=1$. This recursion determines uniquely the $H_{n}[d]$, and a fortiori the genus zero Masur-Veech volumes

$$
M V_{0, n}=\frac{2^{n-2}(n-4)!}{(2 n-7)!} H_{n}[0] .
$$

We have not been able - even using generating series - to solve this recursion. It can, however, be used to generate efficiently the numbers $H_{n}[d]$.

From intersection theory on the moduli space of quadratic differentials, a closed formula is known for area Siegel-Veech constants in genus zero [19] and then the Masur-Veech volumes in genus zero [5].

Theorem 5.2. We have that

$$
M V_{0, n}=\pi^{2(n-3)} 2^{5-n}, \quad S V_{0, n}=\frac{n+5}{6 \pi^{2}}
$$

In fact, using Goujard's formula ${ }^{\dagger}$ (Theorem 4.1), it is easy to see that the formula for $S V_{0, n}$ and the formula for $M V_{0, n}$ are equivalent. If one could guess a closed formula for the $H_{n}[d]$, it should be possible to check that it satisfies the recursion of Corollary 5.1, and by uniqueness deduce a new proof of Theorem 5.2.

Based on numerical data, we can guess the shape of a formula for fixed $d$ but all $n$.

Conjecture 5.3. For each $d \geqslant 0$, there exists a polynomial $P_{d}$ of degree $d$ with rational coefficients such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{n}[d]=\frac{(2 d+1)}{(2 d-1)!!} \frac{P_{d}(n)}{2^{(n-3-d)}} \frac{(2(n-3-d))!}{(n-3-d)!} \pi^{2(n-3-d)} . \tag{5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

The formula for $d=0$ uses the convention $(-1)!!=1$. Equivalently, there exists $\tilde{P}_{d} \in \mathbb{Q}[x]$ such that

$$
\mathscr{H}(x ; d)=\sum_{n \geqslant d+3} \frac{H_{n}[d]}{\pi^{2(n-3-d)}} \frac{x^{n-1}}{(n-1)!}=\left[\tilde{P}_{d}(x)(1-x)^{3 / 2}\right]_{\geqslant d+2},
$$

where $[\cdot]_{\geqslant d+2}$ means that we only keep monomials of degree greater than $d+2$.

[^2]The formula is true for $d=0$ with $P_{0}(n)=1$ according to Theorem 5.2.

## 5.4 | Conjectures for Masur-Veech volumes with fixed $\boldsymbol{g}$

For fixed $g$, the number of a priori non-zero coefficients $F_{g, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}\right]$ grows faster than any polynomial in $n$, and the Virasoro constraint determines them by induction on $2 g-2+n$. If one is interested primarily in obtaining $F_{g, n}[0, \ldots, 0]$, there is a more efficient way to use the Virasoro constraints.

In genus zero, we already saw that it implies recursion for the values of $F_{0, n}$ on partitions with one row. More generally, if $k>0$ and we specialise $d_{k+1}=\cdots=d_{n}=0$, we also get a recursion expressing the values of $F_{0, n}$ on partitions with at most $k$ rows, in terms of the values of $F_{0, n^{\prime}}$ for $n^{\prime}<n$ on partitions with at most $k$ rows. The same specialisation in genus $g>0$ expresses the values of $F_{g, n}$ on partitions with at most $k$ rows in terms of the values of $F_{g^{\prime}, n^{\prime}}$ on partitions with at most $k$ rows for $2 g^{\prime}-2+n^{\prime}<2 g-2+n$, and the values of $F_{g-1, n+1}$ on partitions with at most $k+1$ rows. In this way, reaching $F_{g, n}[0, \ldots, 0]$ only requires the computation of a number of values of the functions of $F_{g, n}$ which grows polynomially with $n$.

Based on numerical data, we could guess general formulae for $M V_{g, n}$ for low values of $g$ but all $n$. We start by defining the generating series

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathscr{H}_{g}(x)=\sum_{n \geqslant 1} \frac{H_{g, n}[0]}{\pi^{6 g-6+2 n}} \frac{x^{n}}{n!}+\delta_{g, 0} \mathscr{A}(x), \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where we allow for a conventional choice of a quadratic polynomial $\mathscr{A}(x)$. Theorem 5.2 implies that we can take

$$
\mathscr{H}_{0}(x)=-\frac{8}{15}(1-x)^{5 / 2}, \quad \mathscr{A}(x)=\frac{8}{15}-\frac{4}{3} x+x^{2}
$$

where the role of $\mathscr{A}(x)$ is to cancel the coefficients of $x^{0}, x^{1}, x^{2}$ in the expansion of $\mathscr{H}_{0}(x)$, since they do not correspond to Masur-Veech volumes. The MAPLE command guessgf recognises that the values of $H_{1, n}[0]$ that we have computed for $n=1, \ldots, 20$ match with the expansion of

$$
\mathscr{H}_{1}(x)=-\frac{\ln \sqrt{1-x}}{12}-\frac{\sqrt{1-x}}{12}+\frac{1}{12} .
$$

It suggests that, for $g \geqslant 2, \mathscr{H}_{g}(x)$ could be a polynomial of degree $5(g-1)$ in the variable ( $1-$ $x)^{-1 / 2}$ with rational coefficients. Although the command guessgf fails for $g \geqslant 2$, we are on good tracks. If we attempt to match this ansatz for $g=2$ and 3 with the data computed from the Virasoro constraints, we discover that this polynomial has valuation $4(g-1)$. This leads us to guess that the generating series we look for may have the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathscr{H}_{g}(x)=-\frac{\ln y}{12} \delta_{g, 1}+y^{5(1-g)} Q_{g}(y) \quad \text { with } \quad y=\sqrt{1-x} \tag{5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $Q_{g}$ is a polynomial of degree $g$ with rational coefficients. We then determine the polynomials $Q_{g}$ such that (5.7) reproduces correctly the values $H_{g, n}[0]$ for $n \leqslant g+1$, and checked that they predict the correct values $H_{g, n}[0]$ for higher $n$ that we computed from the Virasoro constraints of Section 5.2.

Returning to the coefficients of the generating series and then to the Masur-Veech volumes (5.2), Equation (5.7) is equivalent to the following structure for the Masur-Veech volumes. Let us first define

$$
\gamma_{k}=\frac{1}{4^{k}}\binom{2 k}{k} .
$$

Conjecture 5.4. For any $g \geqslant 0$, there exist polynomials $p_{g}, q_{g} \in \mathbb{Q}[n]$ of degrees

$$
\operatorname{deg} p_{g}=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\lfloor(g-1) / 2\rfloor & \text { if } g>0 \\
-\infty & \text { if } g=0
\end{array} \quad \text { and } \quad \operatorname{deg} q_{g}=\lfloor g / 2\rfloor\right.
$$

such that, for any $n \geqslant 0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{M V_{g, n}}{\pi^{6 g-6+2 n}}=2^{n} \frac{(2 g-3+n)!(4 g-4+n)!}{(6 g-7+2 n)!}\left(p_{g}(n)+\gamma_{2 g-3+n} q_{g}(n)\right) . \tag{5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $g=0$, formula (5.8) agrees with Theorem 5.2 if we choose $p_{0}(n)=0$ and $q_{0}(n)=\frac{1}{4}$. Up to genus 5, the conjecture is numerically true in the range of Table C. 1 for the choice of polynomials given in Table C.2.

## 5.5 | Conjectures for area Siegel-Veech with fixed $g$

Area Siegel-Veech constants $S V_{g, n}$ can be computed from Masur-Veech volumes thanks to Goujard's formula, see Section 4.2. The correspondence between the notations of Section 4.2 and the present one is $\mathscr{F}_{g}(x)=\mathscr{H}_{g}(x)-\delta_{g, 0} \mathscr{A}(x)$. If we insert the conjectural formulae for the Masur-Veech volumes, we can obtain conjectural formulae for the area Siegel-Veech constants (Table C.2).

Corollary 5.5. Assuming Conjecture 5.4, for any $g \geqslant 0$, there exist polynomials $p_{g}^{*}, q_{g}^{*} \in \mathbb{Q}[n]$ with degrees

$$
\operatorname{deg} p_{g}^{*}=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\lfloor(g+3) / 2\rfloor & \text { if } g>0 \\
-\infty & \text { if } g=0
\end{array} \quad \text { and } \quad \operatorname{deg} q_{g}^{*}=1+\lfloor g / 2\rfloor\right.
$$

such that, for any $n \geqslant 0$ such that $2 g-2+n \geqslant 2$

$$
\frac{S V_{g, n} \cdot M V_{g, n}}{\pi^{6 g-8+2 n}}=2^{n} \frac{(2 g-3+n)!(4 g-4+n)!}{(6 g-7+2 n)!}\left(\frac{p_{g}^{*}(n)}{2 g-3+n}+\gamma_{2 g-3+n} q_{g}^{*}(n)\right)
$$

or equivalently

$$
S V_{g, n}=\frac{1}{\pi^{2}} \frac{\frac{p_{g}^{*}(n)}{2 g-3+n}+\gamma_{2 g-3+n} q_{g}^{*}(n)}{p_{g}(n)+\gamma_{2 g-3+n} q_{g}(n)} .
$$

The expression of the polynomials is displayed in Table 2: it is deduced, after computation of the sums (4.1), from Table 1. For $g=0$ the conjecture matches with Theorem 5.2 with $p_{0}^{*}=0$ and $q_{1}^{*}=\frac{n+5}{24}$.

TABLE 1 Polynomials conjecturally appearing in the Masur-Veech volumes

| $\boldsymbol{g}$ | $\boldsymbol{p}_{\boldsymbol{g}}(\boldsymbol{n})$ | $\boldsymbol{q}_{\boldsymbol{g}}(\boldsymbol{n})$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 0 | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1 | $\frac{1}{6}$ | $\frac{1}{6}$ |
| 2 | $\frac{5}{36}$ | $\frac{28}{135} n+\frac{7}{18}$ |
| 3 | $\frac{245}{3888} n+\frac{643}{1944}$ | $\frac{1784}{8505} n+\frac{6523}{8505}$ |
| 4 | $\frac{1757}{23328} n+\frac{95413}{194400}$ | $\frac{1186528}{23455575} n^{2}+\frac{40882696}{54729675} n+\frac{5951381}{2296350}$ |
| 5 | $\frac{38213}{3359232} n^{2}+\frac{4218671}{16796160} n+\frac{63657059}{48988800}$ | $\frac{83632064}{1196234325} n^{2}+\frac{50144427856}{41868201375} n+\frac{63849553}{12629925}$ |
| 6 | $\frac{59406613}{3325639680} n^{2}+\frac{11411443987}{27713664000} n+\frac{61888029881}{26453952000}$ | $\frac{2562397434368}{352859220016875} n^{3}+\frac{185272285982144}{640374140030625} n^{2}+\frac{9008283258227896}{2470014540118125} n+\frac{1636294928657}{110827591875}$ |

TABLE 2 Polynomials conjecturally appearing in the numerator of $S V_{g, n}$

| $g$ | $\boldsymbol{p}_{g}^{*}(\boldsymbol{n})$ | $\boldsymbol{q}_{g}^{*}(\boldsymbol{n})$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 0 | $\frac{n+5}{24}$ |
| 1 | $\frac{1}{36} n^{2}-\frac{1}{36} n$ | $\frac{1}{36} n+1$ |
| 2 | $\frac{5}{216} n^{2}+\frac{20}{27} n+\frac{811}{1080}$ | $\frac{14}{405} n^{2}-\frac{35}{324} n+\frac{329}{540}$ |
| 3 | $\frac{245}{23328} n^{3}-\frac{143}{7776} n^{2}+\frac{355}{1458} n+\frac{11861}{9720}$ | $\frac{892}{25515} n^{2}+\frac{52907}{51030} n+\frac{69617}{18255}$ |
| 4 | $\frac{1757}{139968} n^{3}+\frac{1428289}{3499200} n^{2}+\frac{514241}{129600} n+\frac{4368611}{388800}$ | $\frac{593264}{70366725} n^{3}-\frac{322892}{164189025} n^{2}+\frac{480686827}{1970268300} n+\frac{14820167}{4592700}$ |
| 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{38213}{20155392} n^{4}+\frac{867413}{50388480} n^{3}+\frac{353997223}{3527193600} n^{2} \\ & \quad+\frac{124054303}{55112400} n+\frac{128194553}{10497600} \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{41816032}{3588702975} n^{3}+\frac{48489191848}{125604604125} n^{2}+\frac{1269997838947}{251209208250} n+\frac{957632944}{44778825}$ |
| 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{59406613}{19953838080} n^{4}+\frac{63937638461}{498845952000} n^{3}+\frac{8797861897271}{3491921664000} n^{2} \\ & \frac{7511464839971}{317447424000} n+\frac{10221213098113}{123451776000} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{1281198717184}{1058577660050625} n^{4}+\frac{931707432208544}{5187030534240625} n^{3}+\frac{6702081021375716}{51870305342480625} n^{2} \\ & \quad+\frac{302389725584289713}{103740610684961250} n+\frac{1719710639461433}{79130900598750} \end{aligned}$ |

Proof. We already mentioned that an equivalent form of Conjecture 5.4 is

$$
\mathscr{H}_{g}(x)=\sum_{n \geqslant 0} \frac{x^{n}}{n!} \frac{H_{g, n}[0]}{\pi^{6 g-6+2 n}}=-\frac{\ln y}{12} \delta_{g, 1}+y^{5(1-g)} Q_{g}(y), \quad y=\sqrt{1-x}
$$

The first polynomials are given by $Q_{0}(y)=-\frac{8}{15}$ and $Q_{1}(y)=\frac{1-y}{12}$. Therefore $\partial_{x} \mathscr{H}_{g}(x)=y^{3-5 g} Q_{g ; 1}(y), \quad \partial_{x}^{2} \mathscr{H}_{g}(x)=y^{1-5 g} Q_{g ; 2}(y), \quad \partial_{x} \mathscr{A}(x) \partial_{x} \mathscr{H}_{g}(x)=y^{3-5 g} Q_{g+2 ; 3}(y)$,
where $Q_{g ; i}$ are polynomials of degree $g$ with rational coefficients:

$$
Q_{g ; 1}(y)= \begin{cases}\frac{16}{15} & \text { if } g=0 \\ \frac{1+y}{24} & \text { if } g=1 \\ \frac{5}{2}(g-1) Q_{g}(y)-\frac{1}{2} Q_{g}^{\prime}(y) & \text { if } g \geqslant 2\end{cases}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q_{g ; 2}(y) & = \begin{cases}-\frac{16}{10} & \text { if } g=0 \\
\frac{1+2 y}{48} & \text { if } g=1 \\
\frac{5}{4}(g-1)(5 g-3) Q_{g}(y)+\frac{1}{4}(9-10 g) Q_{g}^{\prime}(y)+\frac{1}{4} y^{2} Q_{g}^{\prime \prime}(y) & \text { if } g \geqslant 2\end{cases} \\
Q_{g+2 ; 3}(y) & =2\left(\frac{1}{3}-y^{2}\right) Q_{g ; 1}(y) .
\end{aligned}
$$

With $\mathscr{F}_{g}(x)=\mathscr{H}_{g}(x)-\delta_{g, 0} \mathscr{A}(x)$, we recall from the proof of Corollary 4.3 that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{S}_{g}(x) & =\sum_{\substack{n \geqslant 1 \\
2 g+n>0}} \frac{S V_{g, n} \cdot H_{g, n}[0]}{\pi^{6 g-4+2 n}} \frac{x^{n}}{n!} \\
& =\frac{1}{4}\left(\partial_{x}^{2} \mathscr{F}_{g-1}(x)+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{g_{1}+g_{2}=g} \partial_{x} \mathscr{F}_{g_{1}}(x) \cdot \partial_{x} \mathscr{F}_{g_{2}}(x)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

From (5.9) we deduce for any $g \geqslant 0$ the existence of $R_{g+3} \in \mathbb{Q}_{g}[y]$ such that $\mathcal{S}_{g}(x)=$ $y^{3-5 g} R_{g+3}(y)$, that is,

$$
\begin{equation*}
S_{g}(x)=\sum_{k=0}^{g+3} \frac{r_{g, k}}{(1-x)^{2 g-3+k / 2}} \tag{5.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some rational numbers $r_{g, k} \in \mathbb{Q}$. For $g \geqslant 2$, (5.10) contains only negative powers of $y=$ $\sqrt{1-x}$. From the expansions

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{(1-x)^{b+1}} & =\sum_{n \geqslant 0} \frac{(b+n)!}{b!} \frac{x^{n}}{n!}, \\
\frac{1}{(1-x)^{b+1 / 2}} & =\sum_{n \geqslant 0} \frac{b!}{2 b!} \frac{(2 b+2 n)!}{(b+n)!} \frac{(x / 4)^{n}}{n!},
\end{aligned}
$$

it easily follows that

$$
S V_{g, n} H_{g, n}[0]=(2 g-4+n)!\tilde{p}_{g}^{*}(n)+\frac{(4 g-6+2 n)!}{4^{2 g-3+n}(2 g-3+n)!} \tilde{q}_{g}^{*}(n)
$$

for some polynomials $\tilde{p}_{g}^{*}$ and $\tilde{q}_{g}^{*}$ with rational coefficients and degrees as announced. Multiplying by the prefactor of Equation (5.2) yields the claim, with polynomials $p_{g}^{*}$ and $q_{g}^{*}$ differing from $\tilde{p}_{g}^{*}$ and $\tilde{q}_{g}^{*}$ by prefactors that only depend on $g$. The cases $g=0$ and $g=1$ can be treated separately, with the same conclusion.

## 5.6 | Conjectural asymptotics for fixed $g$ and large $n$

Let us examine the asymptotics when $n \rightarrow \infty$ assuming the conjectural formulae for Masur-Veech volumes and area Siegel-Veech constants. Since $\gamma_{k} \sim(\pi k)^{-1 / 2}$ when $k \rightarrow \infty$, we obtain when

TABLE 3 Constants in the conjectural asymptotics of $M V_{g, n}$ and $S V_{g, n}$

| $\boldsymbol{g}$ | $\boldsymbol{m}_{g}$ | $\boldsymbol{S}_{\boldsymbol{g}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 32 | 0 |
| 1 | $\frac{1}{3}$ | $\frac{7}{1080}$ |
| 2 | $\frac{245}{7962624}$ | $\frac{225}{56}$ |
| 3 | $\frac{37079}{96074035200}$ | $\frac{171264}{8575}$ |
| 4 | $\frac{38213}{28179280429056}$ | $\frac{24227775}{2712064}$ |
| 5 | $\frac{5004682489}{369999709488414720000}$ | $\frac{85639233536}{2322395075}$ |
| 6 |  |  |

$n \rightarrow \infty$

$$
M V_{g, n} \sim 2^{-n} \pi^{6 g-6+2 n+\epsilon(g) / 2} n^{g / 2} m_{g}, \quad \epsilon(g)=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
0 & \text { if } g \text { is even }  \tag{5.11}\\
1 & \text { if } g \text { is odd }
\end{array},\right.
$$

where $2^{6 g-7} m_{g} \in \mathbb{Q}$ is the top coefficient of $q_{g}$ if $g$ is even and the top coefficient of $p_{g}$ if $g$ is odd, see Table 3. For the area Siegel-Veech constants, we find when $n \rightarrow \infty$

$$
\begin{equation*}
S V_{g, n}=\frac{n+5-5 g}{6 \pi^{2}}+\frac{s_{g}}{\pi^{3 / 2+\epsilon(g)} n^{1 / 2}}+O\left(n^{-1}\right) \tag{5.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $s_{g} \in \mathbb{Q}$ are given in Table 3 for $g \leqslant 5$.
By [19, Theorem 2] we have that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\pi^{2}}{3} S V_{g, n}=\frac{n+5-5 g}{18}+\Lambda_{g, n}^{+}, \tag{5.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\Lambda_{g, n}^{+}$are the sum of the $g$ Lyapunov exponents of the Hodge bundle along the Teichmüller flow on the moduli space of area one quadratic differentials $Q^{1} \mathfrak{M}_{g, n}$. In particular $\Lambda_{g, n}^{+} \in[0, g]$ and we can observe the coincidence of the main term in (5.12) and (5.13). Based on extensive numerical experiments, Fougeron [27] conjectured that for each $g$ we have $\Lambda_{g, n}^{+}=O\left(n^{-1 / 2}\right)$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$. The conjectural asymptotics (5.12) provides a refined version of Fougeron's conjecture.

We notice that the power of $\pi$ appearing in the asymptotics depends on the parity of $g$. Both for $M V_{g, n}$ and $S V_{g, n}$, we have an all-order asymptotic expansion in powers of $n^{-1 / 2}$ beyond the leading terms (5.11)-(5.12).

## 6 | TOPOLOGICAL RECURSION FOR COUNTING OF SQUARE-TILED SURFACES

In [15], Formula (1.5) in Theorem 1.1 for Masur-Veech volumes was derived using the asymptotics of the count of square-tiled surfaces. In this section, we introduce square-tiled surfaces with boundary and their associated generating series. We firstly show that Masur-Veech polynomials can be seen as certain asymptotics of square-tiled surface counting. Next, we show that the
generating series of square-tiled surfaces satisfy a topological recursion, and that the topological recursion for the Masur-Veech polynomials derives from it by taking limits.

## 6.1 | Reminder on the number of ribbon graphs

For $g, n \geqslant 0$ such that $2 g-2+n>0$ and $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n} \in \mathbb{Z}_{+}$, let $P_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ be the number of integral points in the combinatorial moduli space $\mathcal{M}_{g, n}^{\text {comb }}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$. The numbers $P_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ have been extensively studied [11-13, 45] and admits several equivalent definitions: it is the number of ribbon graphs of genus $g$ with $n$ labelled faces of perimeter $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$; it is the number of maps without internal faces and $n$ labelled (unrooted) boundaries; it is the coefficient of $N^{2-2 g-n}$ in the cumulant $\left\langle\operatorname{Tr} M^{L_{1}} \cdots \operatorname{Tr} M^{L_{n}}\right\rangle_{c}$ where $M$ is drawn from the Gaussian Unitary Ensemble of Hermitian matrices of size $N$. The function $P_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ is a quasi-polynomial of $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$. More precisely, it vanishes if the sum of the $L_{i}$ is odd and for each fixed even integer $k$ the function $P_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ restricted to the set of integral $\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ with exactly $k$ odd terms coincide with a polynomial. It can be obtained by topological recursion in the following way, either directly with respect to the lengths in the style of (2.9), or via generating series in the style of Eynard-Orantin.

For a function $f: \mathbb{R}_{+}^{k} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$, we denote

$$
f_{\mathbb{Z}}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)= \begin{cases}f(x) & \text { if } x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k} \in \mathbb{Z}_{+} \text {and } x_{1}+\cdots+x_{k} \in 2 \mathbb{Z},  \tag{6.1}\\ 0 & \text { otherwise } .\end{cases}
$$

Theorem 6.1 [44]. For $X \in\{A, B, C\}$ we set $X^{\mathrm{P}}=X_{\mathbb{Z}}^{\mathrm{K}}$ in terms of the Kontsevich initial data of (2.4), and

$$
V D^{\mathrm{P}}\left(L_{1}\right)=\frac{L_{1}^{2}-4}{48} .
$$

The topological recursion formula (2.9), with initial data ( $\left.A^{\mathrm{P}}, B^{\mathrm{P}}, C^{\mathrm{P}}, V D^{\mathrm{P}}\right)$ and integrals replaced by sums over positive integers, computes $V \Omega^{\mathrm{P}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=P_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$.

In other words, we can use the functions $\left(A^{\mathrm{K}}, B^{\mathrm{K}}, C^{\mathrm{K}}\right)$ in the recursion, but replace the integrals over $\mathbb{R}_{+}$by summations over integers satisfying the parity condition coming from (6.1).

Theorem 6.2 [45]. Let $\omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{P}}$ be the output of Eynard-Orantin topological recursion for the spectral curve

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{C}=\mathbb{P}^{1}, \quad x(z)=z+\frac{1}{z}, \quad y(z)=-z, \quad \omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{P}}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)=\frac{\mathrm{d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}} . \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $2 g-2+n>0$, we have $\omega_{g, n} \in \mathscr{V}^{\otimes n}$ and for any $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}>0$

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=(-1)^{n} \operatorname{Res}_{z_{1}=\infty}^{\operatorname{Res}} \cdots \operatorname{Res}_{z_{n}=\infty} \omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{P}}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \prod_{i=1}^{n} \frac{z_{i}^{L_{i}}}{L_{i}} . \tag{6.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $P_{q, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ are interpreted in terms of coefficient of expansion of cumulants in the GUE, this result dates back to [21].

The asymptotics of $P_{g, n}(L)$ for large boundary lengths can be identified with the Kontsevich polynomial appearing in Theorem 2.8, up to a normalisation constant. To be precise, if $k \in$ $\{0, \ldots, n\}$ is even, we let $P_{g, n}^{(k)}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ be the polynomial function coinciding with $P_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ when $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{k}$ are odd and $L_{k+1}, \ldots, L_{n}$ are even.

Theorem 6.3 [44]. For $2 g-2+n>0$ and $k \in\{0, \ldots, n\}$ an even integer, we have for $T$ a positive even integer

$$
\frac{P_{g, n}^{(k)}\left(T L_{1}, \ldots, T L_{n}\right)}{T^{6 g-6+2 n}}=2^{-(2 g-3+n)} V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)+O(1 / T),
$$

where the $O(1 / T)$ is a polynomial in the $L_{i} s$.

## 6.2 | Square-tiled surfaces with boundaries and Masur-Veech polynomials

Let us fix $g$ and $n$ so that $2 g-2+n>0$ and a tuple ( $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$ ) of positive real numbers. We consider the moduli space $\mathcal{Q}_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ of tuples ( $\left.X, p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}, q\right)$ where

- $X$ is a compact Riemann surface of genus $g$,
- $p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}$ are distinct points on $X$,
- $q$ is a meromorphic quadratic differential on $X$, holomorphic on $X \backslash\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}\right\}$ and with double poles at $p_{j}$ with residues

$$
\frac{1}{2 \mathrm{i} \pi} \int_{\gamma_{j}} \sqrt{q}= \pm \frac{L_{j}}{2 \mathrm{i} \pi}
$$

where $\gamma_{j}$ is a loop around $p_{j}$. The residue is only defined up to sign corresponding to the choice of a square root of $q$.

The quadratic differential $q$ induces a flat metric on $X \backslash\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}\right\}$ with conical singularities at the zeros of $q$. The geometry of the flat metric in a neighbourhood of each pole is a semiinfinite cylinder with periodic horizontal trajectories (the point $p_{i}$ itself is at infinite distance from the rest of the surface). For each pole, there is a maximal such semi-infinite cylinder that avoids the zeros of $q$. We call the convex-core of $\left(X, p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}, q\right)$ the surface obtained by removing the union of the maximal open semi-infinite cylinders around each pole. The convex core with the metric induced from $q$ is still a flat metric and has $n$ horizontal boundaries of lengths, respectively, $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$ which is the union of saddle connections (i.e. straight line segments joining zeros of $q$ ) bounding the maximal half-infinite cylinder around, respectively, $p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}$. The core area of $\left(X, p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}, q\right)$ denoted as CoreArea $\left(X, p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}, q\right)$ is the area of the convex core of $\left(X, p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}, q\right)$. It is a non-negative real number, which is in particular finite contrarily to the area of $X \backslash\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{n}\right\}$.

The space $\mathcal{Q}_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ admits a stratification with respect to the degree of the zeros. On each stratum, the relative periods of $q$ with respect to its zeros provide coordinates. When all the $L_{i}$ are integral and all periods are Gauss integers, that is, in $\mathbb{Z} \oplus i \mathbb{Z}$, we say that the surface is squaretiled. Indeed, such surface can be obtained by gluing side by side as many squares as the core area (which is integral) and leaving open some of the horizontal sides forming $n$ circles of lengths
$L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$. For integral $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$ we define the generating function of square-tiled surfaces with boundary lengths $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$ as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{g, n}^{\square, q}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right):=\sum_{S} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} S|} q^{\text {CoreArea }(S)}, \tag{6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the sum is taken over square-tiled surfaces $S$ in $\mathcal{Q}_{g, n}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$.
Proposition 6.4. Let $g$, $n$ be non-negative integers such that $2 g-2+n>0$ and let $\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ be a tuple of positive integers. We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{g, n}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=\sum_{\Gamma \in \mathbf{G}_{g, n}} \frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \sum_{\ell: E_{\Gamma} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{+}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} P_{h(v), k(v)}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{\ell_{e} \mathrm{q}^{\ell_{e}}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell_{e}}} \tag{6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $P_{h, k}\left(\ell_{1}, \ldots, \ell_{k}\right)$ is the Norbury quasi-polynomial as in Section 6.1.
Remark 6.5. The terms in the right-hand side of (6.5) are similar to [15, Equation 1.12] describing polynomials associated to a stable graph $\Gamma$.

Remark 6.6. Surfaces with vanishing core area are exactly the Strebel differentials [46], that is, differentials all of whose relative periods are purely real. Hence, one can already identify the constant coefficient of $P_{g, n}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ (seen as a q-series) as the Norbury quasi-polynomials of Section 6.1. This constant coefficient is also equal to the term associated to the stable graph with a single vertex of genus $g$ and no edge in Formula 6.5.

Proof. Each square-tiled surface admits a decomposition into horizontal cylinders and saddle connections between the zeros of the differential $q$. The union of all saddle connections forms a union of ribbon graphs that we call the singular layer of the square-tiled surface. To such decomposition, we associate a stable graph $\Gamma$ by the following rule.

- A vertex in $\Gamma$ corresponds to a connected component of the singular layer, where the genus and number of half edges are, respectively, the genus and the number of faces of the associated ribbon graph.
- An edge of $\Gamma$ between two vertices corresponds to a cylinder, whose extremities belong to the components of the singular layer corresponding to the two vertices. Note that each of these extremities is a face of the corresponding ribbon graph.

Let us now fix a stable graph $\Gamma$ in $\mathbf{G}_{g, n}$. We claim that the term

$$
\frac{1}{|\operatorname{Aut} \Gamma|} \sum_{\ell: E_{\Gamma} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{+}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} P_{h(v), k(v)}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{\ell_{e} q^{\ell_{e}}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell_{e}}}
$$

appearing in the right-hand side of (6.5) is the generating series of square-tiled surfaces, whose associated stable graph is $\Gamma$. Indeed, to reconstruct the singular layer one needs to choose a ribbon graph for each vertex $v$ of $V_{\Gamma}$ and fix the lengths of each edge. This count corresponds to the term $P_{h(v), k(v)}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right)$. Next, one needs to reconstruct the cylinders. The cylinders are glued on faces of ribbon graphs and have a height parameter $H$ (which is a positive integer) and a twist parameter $t$ (an non-negative integer strictly smaller than $\ell_{i}$ ). The generating series for this
cylinder is just

$$
\sum_{H \geqslant 1} \sum_{0 \leqslant t<\ell_{e}} \mathrm{q}^{\ell_{e} H}=\frac{\ell_{e} \mathrm{q}^{\ell_{e}}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell_{e}}}
$$

This concludes the proof.
We now show how to retrieve the Masur-Veech polynomials $V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$ by considering certain limits of square-tiled surface counting that are encoded in the generating series $P_{g, n}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$.

Proposition 6.7. Let $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$ be positive integers with even sum. We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\substack{T \rightarrow \infty \\ T \in 2 \mathbb{Z}_{+}}} \frac{P_{g, n}^{\square, \mathrm{q}=e^{-1 / T}}\left(T L_{1}, \ldots, T L_{n}\right)}{T^{6 g-6+2 n}}=2^{-(2 g-3+n)} V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) . \tag{6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remark 6.8. In absence of boundaries, the asymptotics of the number of square-tiled surfaces is related to the Masur-Veech volume in [15, Theorem 1.6]. The proof there is slightly different as it considers the $T \rightarrow \infty$ asymptotics of the number of square-tiled surface of core area $\leqslant T$, when $T \rightarrow \infty$, while here we analyse directly the $q$-series when $q \rightarrow 1$. It is possible to adapt the proof of [15, Theorem 1.6] in presence of boundaries, that is, study the asymptotics of the number of square-tiled surfaces of core area $\leqslant T$ with boundaries of length $T L_{1}, \ldots, T L_{n}$. The result is then similar to the right-hand side of (6.6) except that $V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}$ is replaced with $I_{g, n}\left[V \Omega^{\mathrm{MV}}\right]$, where $I_{g, n}$ is the linear map multiplying the monomial $L_{1}^{2 d_{1}} \cdots L_{n}^{2 d_{n}}$ by the factor $1 /\left(6 g-6+2 n-\sum_{i} 2 d_{i}\right)$ !. The latter factor is essentially the volume of a simplex and comes from the core area truncation.

Remark 6.9. The scaling $T L_{i}$ of the boundary term $L_{i}$ is of strange nature. As $\mathrm{q}^{T}$ is of order 1 , suggesting that the typical contribution in $P_{g, n}^{\square, q}$ comes from surfaces with core area $O(T)$, but scaling the area with $T$ usually rescaled the boundary by $\sqrt{T}$. So the limit in Proposition 6.7 somehow reflects a blowup of the contribution coming from the boundaries of the square-tiled surface, that is necessary in order to obtain the Masur-Veech polynomials.

Proof. Let $T$ be an even integer and set $\mathrm{q}=e^{-1 / T}$. Fix a stable graph $\Gamma$ of type ( $g, n$ ). We want to compute the large $T$ behaviour of

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sum_{\ell: E_{\Gamma} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}_{+}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} P_{h(v), k(v)}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(T L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{\ell_{e} \mathrm{q}^{\ell_{e}}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell_{e}}} \\
& \quad=\sum_{\hat{\ell}: E_{\Gamma} \rightarrow T^{-1} \mathbb{Z}_{+}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} P_{h(v), k(v)}\left(\left(T \hat{\ell}_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(T L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{T \hat{\ell}_{e}}{e^{\hat{\ell}_{e}}-1} . \tag{6.7}
\end{align*}
$$

Recall that $P_{h, k}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)$ vanishes when $x_{1}+\cdots+x_{k}$ is odd. Let $\mathbb{Q} \subseteq \mathbb{Z}^{E_{\Gamma}}$ be the sublattice defined by the congruences

$$
\forall v \in V_{\Gamma}, \quad\left(\sum_{e \in E(v)} \ell_{e}\right) \in 2 \mathbb{Z}
$$

By [15, Corollary 2.2], $\mathbb{L}$ has index $2^{\left|V_{\Gamma}\right|-1}$ in $\mathbb{Z}^{E_{\Gamma}}$. In the first line of (6.7) we are summing over $\ell \in \mathbb{L}_{+}=\mathbb{Z}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}} \cap \mathbb{L}$. For $\hat{\ell} \in T^{-1} \mathbb{L}_{+}$, we use Theorem 6.3 to make the substitution at each vertex $v \in V_{\Gamma}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& P_{h(v), k(v)}\left(\left(T \hat{\ell}_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(T L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \\
& \quad \longrightarrow T^{6 h(v)-6+2 k(v)} 2^{-(2 h(v)-3+k(v))} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(\left(\ell_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

up to an error that will produce subleading terms when $T \rightarrow \infty$. We are left with analysing for large $T$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{\hat{\ell} \in T^{-1} \mathbb{L}_{+}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} T^{6 h(v)-6+2 k(v)} 2^{-(2 h(v)-3+k(v))} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{K}\left(\left(\hat{\ell}_{e}\right)_{e \in E(v)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \frac{T \hat{\ell}_{e}}{e^{\hat{\ell}_{e}}-1} . \tag{6.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, since $V \Omega_{h, k}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}\right)$ are polynomial in $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k}$, the function of $\hat{\ell}$ appearing in the summands is a continuous function of $\hat{\ell} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}$, which is Riemann-integrable due to the exponential decay in the edge weights. Taking into account the fact that $\mathbb{L}$ has index $2^{\left|V_{\Gamma}\right|-1},(6.8)$ is therefore asymptotically equivalent to

$$
2^{1-\left|V_{\Gamma}\right|} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{E_{\Gamma}}} \prod_{e \in E_{\Gamma}} \prod_{v \in V_{\Gamma}} 2^{-(2 h(v)-3+k(v))} T^{(6 h(v)-6+2 k(v))} V \Omega_{h(v), k(v)}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(\left(\hat{\ell}_{e \in E(v)},\left(L_{\lambda}\right)_{\lambda \in \Lambda(v)}\right) \frac{T^{2} \hat{\ell}_{e} \mathrm{~d} \hat{\ell}_{e}}{e^{\hat{\ell}_{e}}-1}\right.
$$

when $T$ is large. The overall powers of 2 and $T$ can be computed with Lemma 2.11, and we, respectively, find

$$
\begin{gather*}
1-\left|V_{\Gamma}\right|-\sum_{v \in V_{\Gamma}}(2 h(v)-3+k(v))=-(2 g-3+n) \\
2\left|E_{\Gamma}\right|+\sum_{v \in V_{\Gamma}}(6 h(v)-6+2 k(v))=6 g-6+2 n \tag{6.9}
\end{gather*}
$$

which are independent of $\Gamma$. Performing the (finite) sum over all stable graphs of type ( $g, n$ ) weighted by automorphisms, and dividing the result by $T^{-(6 g-6+2 n)}$, one finds exactly the sum over stable graphs defining the Masur-Veech polynomials in (3.5).

## $6.3 \mid$ Topological recursion for $P_{g, n}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$

The expression for the $q$-enumeration of square-tiled surfaces in Proposition 6.4 is another example of the twisting procedure presented in Section 2.6, with the function

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{\mathrm{q}}(\ell)=\frac{\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}, \tag{6.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

except that we allow only integer lengths. In fact, the discrete analogue of Theorem 2.10 continues to hold, that is, knowing that the weight of the vertices satisfies the topological recursion (Theorem 6.1) automatically implies that the sum over stable graphs in (6.5) is also computed by the topological recursion with twisted initial data - see formula (2.8) for the twisting of $A, B, C$ and formula (2.10) for the twisting of $V D$. This is summarised in the following corollary.

Corollary 6.10. The topological recursion formula (2.9), for the initial data of Theorem 6.1 twisted by $f_{\mathrm{q}}$ from (6.10), computes

$$
V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{P}}\left[f_{\mathrm{q}}\right]\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=P_{g, n}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) .
$$

This result can also be brought in the form of Eynard-Orantin topological recursion. Twisting is implemented by a shift of $\omega_{0,2}$, but as the lengths are not continuous variables, we cannot use (2.24). Instead we will resort to Theorem 2.13.

Proposition 6.11. Let $\omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{q}}$ be the output of Eynard-Orantin topological recursion for the spectral curve differing from (6.2) only by the choice of

$$
\omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{q}}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)=\frac{1}{2} \frac{\mathrm{~d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{1}{2}\left(\wp\left(u_{1}-u_{2} ; \mathrm{q}\right)+\frac{\pi^{2} E_{2}(\mathrm{q})}{3}\right) \mathrm{d} u_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} u_{2}
$$

where $z_{j}=\exp \left(2 \mathrm{i} \pi u_{j}\right), \wp_{0}(u ; q)$ is the Weierstraß function for the elliptic curve $\mathbb{C} /(\mathbb{Z} \oplus \tau \mathbb{Z})$ where $\mathrm{q}=e^{2 \mathrm{i} \pi \tau}$, and $E_{2}(\mathrm{q})$ is the second Eisenstein series

$$
E_{2}(\mathrm{q})=1-24 \sum_{\ell>0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}} .
$$

Then, we have for $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}>0$

$$
P_{g, n}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)=(-1)^{n} \operatorname{Res}_{z_{1}=\infty}^{\operatorname{Re}} \cdots \operatorname{Res}_{z_{n}=\infty}^{\mathrm{R}, \mathrm{P}} \omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{q}}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1+\frac{\mathrm{q}^{L_{i}}}{2\left(1-\mathrm{q}^{L_{i}}\right)}\right)^{-1} \frac{z_{i}^{L_{i}}}{L_{i}} .
$$

Proof. We first make some preliminary computations. Let us introduce the vector space $\mathscr{V}$ of meromorphic 1-forms $\phi$ on $\mathbb{P}^{1}$ whose poles are located at $\pm 1$ and such that $\phi(z)+\phi(1 / z)=0$. Let us consider the linear map $\mathscr{V}^{\otimes 2} \rightarrow \mathbb{C} \llbracket q \rrbracket$ defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{O}[\varpi]=\sum_{\ell>0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}} \underset{z_{1}=\infty}{\operatorname{Res} \operatorname{Res}} \frac{z_{1}^{\ell} z_{2}^{\ell}}{\ell^{2}} \varpi\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right) \tag{6.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since elements of $\mathscr{V}$ are odd under the involution $z \mapsto 1 / z$, we can write

$$
\mathcal{O}[\varpi]=-\frac{1}{2}\left(\operatorname{Res}_{z_{1}=\infty}^{\operatorname{Res}} \operatorname{Res}_{z_{2}=0} O_{\mathrm{q}}\left(\frac{z_{1}}{z_{2}}\right) \varpi\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)+\underset{z_{1}=0}{\left.\operatorname{Res} \operatorname{Res}_{z_{2}=\infty} O_{\mathrm{q}}\left(\frac{z_{2}}{z_{1}}\right) \varpi\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)\right),, ~, ~, ~}\right.
$$

where $O_{\mathrm{q}}(z)=\sum_{\ell>0} \frac{\mathrm{q}^{\ell} z^{\ell}}{\ell\left(1-q^{\ell}\right)} \in \mathbb{C}[z] \llbracket \mathrm{q} \rrbracket$. Recall the expansion of the Weierstraß function when $u \rightarrow 0$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\wp(u ; \mathrm{q})=\frac{1}{u^{2}}+\sum_{k>0} 2(2 k+1) G_{2 k+2}(\mathrm{q}) u^{2 k} \tag{6.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

where for $m>0, G_{2 m}(\mathrm{q})$ is the ( $2 m$ ) th Eisenstein series

$$
G_{2 m}(\mathrm{q}):=\zeta(2 m)+\frac{(2 \mathrm{i} \pi)^{2 m}}{(2 m-1)!} \sum_{\ell>0} \frac{\ell^{2 m-1} \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}
$$

From the identity

$$
\sum_{k \geqslant 0} \zeta(2 k) u^{2 k}=-\frac{\pi u}{2} \operatorname{cotan}(\pi u)
$$

we deduce that

$$
\sum_{k \geqslant 0} 2(2 k+1) \zeta(2 k+2) u^{2 k}=\frac{\pi^{2}}{\sin ^{2} \pi u}-\frac{1}{u^{2}}
$$

Adding/subtracting the $k=0$ term in (6.12), and computing separately the contribution of the Riemann zeta values, yields

$$
\begin{align*}
8(u ; \mathrm{q}) & =\frac{\pi^{2}}{\sin ^{2} \pi u}-2 G_{2}(\mathrm{q})+\sum_{\ell>0} \frac{\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}} \sum_{k \geqslant 0} \frac{2(2 \mathrm{i} \pi)^{2 k+2} \ell^{2 k+1}}{(2 k)!} u^{2 k}  \tag{6.13}\\
& =\frac{\pi^{2}}{\sin ^{2} \pi u}-2 G_{2}(\mathrm{q})+(2 \mathrm{i} \pi)^{2} \sum_{\ell>0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}\left(z^{\ell}+z^{-\ell}\right)}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}},
\end{align*}
$$

where we have set $z=e^{2 \mathrm{i} \pi u}$. Since $E_{2}(\mathrm{q})=\frac{6}{\pi^{2}} G_{2}(\mathrm{q})$, setting $z_{j}=e^{2 \mathrm{i} \pi u_{j}}$ yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\wp\left(u_{1}-u_{2} ; \mathrm{q}\right)+\frac{\pi^{2}}{3} E_{2}(\mathrm{q})\right) \mathrm{d} u_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} u_{2} \\
& =\left(\frac{1}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{1}{z_{1} z_{2}} \sum_{\ell>0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}\left(\left(z_{1} / z_{2}\right)^{\ell}+\left(z_{2} / z_{1}\right)^{\ell}\right)}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}\right) \mathrm{d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2} \\
& =\left(\frac{1}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}-\underset{z_{1}^{\prime}=\infty}{\operatorname{Res}} \operatorname{Res} \frac{O_{\mathrm{q}}^{\prime}\left(z_{1}^{\prime}=0\right.}{\left(z_{2}^{\prime}\right) \mathrm{d} z_{1}^{\prime} \otimes \mathrm{d} z_{2}^{\prime}}\left(\underset{z_{1}^{\prime}}{ }\right)^{2}\left(z_{2}-z_{2}^{\prime}\right)^{2}\right. \\
& z_{1}=0 \\
& \left.\operatorname{Res} \operatorname{Res}_{z_{2}^{\prime}=\infty} \frac{O_{\mathrm{q}}\left(z_{2}^{\prime} / z_{1}^{\prime}\right) \mathrm{d} z_{1}^{\prime} \otimes \mathrm{d} z_{2}^{\prime}}{\left(z_{1}-z_{1}^{\prime}\right)^{2}\left(z_{2}-z_{2}^{\prime}\right)^{2}}\right) \mathrm{d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{l}
\omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{P}}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)-\frac{1}{2}\left(\underset{z_{1}=\infty}{\operatorname{Res} \operatorname{Res}_{z_{2}=0}} O_{\mathrm{q}}\left(\frac{z_{1}^{\prime}}{z_{2}^{\prime}}\right) \omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{P}}\left(z_{1}, z_{1}^{\prime}\right) \otimes \omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{P}}\left(z_{2}, z_{2}^{\prime}\right)\right. \\
\\
\left.\quad \quad+\underset{z_{1}=0}{\operatorname{Res} \operatorname{Res}} \mathrm{Rem}_{2}\left(\frac{z_{2}^{\prime}}{z_{1}^{\prime}}\right) \omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{P}}\left(z_{1}, z_{1}^{\prime}\right) \otimes \omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{P}}\left(z_{2}, z_{2}^{\prime}\right)\right) \\
= \\
\frac{1}{2} \frac{\mathrm{~d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{1}{2}\left(\wp\left(u_{1}-u_{2} ; \mathrm{q}\right)+\frac{\pi^{2} E_{2}(\mathrm{q})}{3}\right) \mathrm{d} u_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} u_{2},
\end{array}
\end{aligned}
$$

which we took as definition for $\omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{q}}$. We then apply Theorem 2.13 , which expresses $\omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{q}}$ as a sum over stable graphs, with vertex weights given by $\omega_{h, k}^{\mathrm{P}}$, the operator $\mathcal{O}$ acting on each edge, and the operator

$$
\widetilde{\mathscr{P}}[\phi]\left(z_{0}\right)=\sum_{\alpha \in\{-1,1\}} \operatorname{Res}_{z=\alpha}\left(\int^{z} \omega_{0,2}\left(\cdot, z_{0}\right)\right) \phi(z), \quad \phi \in \mathscr{V}
$$

acting on each leaf. This expression should be considered an equality of $q$-series. By construction of the operator $\mathcal{O}$ in (6.11), its action on the (products of) $\omega^{\mathrm{P}} \mathrm{S}$ realises the summation over integral
lengths in the (products of) $P$ in (6.5). It remains to compute the expansion of $\omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{q}}$ near $z_{i} \rightarrow \infty$ - more precisely, one should expand as a $q$-series, and then expand each term when $z_{i} \rightarrow \infty$. For $\phi \in \mathscr{V}$, we find

$$
\begin{aligned}
& -\operatorname{Res} z_{0}=\infty \\
& =-\sum_{\alpha \in\{-1,1\}}^{L} \widetilde{\mathscr{P}}[\phi]\left(z_{0}\right) \\
& =-\sum_{\alpha \in\{-1,1\}} \underset{z=\alpha}{\operatorname{Res} \operatorname{Res}} \phi(z) \operatorname{Res}_{z_{0}=\infty}^{\operatorname{Res}} z_{0}^{L}\left(\int^{z} \omega_{0,2}^{L P}\left(\frac{1}{z_{0}-z}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell>0} \frac{\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}\left(-z_{0}^{\ell-1} z^{-\ell}+z^{\ell} z_{0}^{-(\ell+1)}\right)\right) \phi(z)\right. \\
& =\sum_{\alpha \in\{-1,1\}} \underset{z=\alpha}{\operatorname{Res}} \phi(z) z^{L}\left(1+\frac{\mathrm{q}^{L}}{2\left(1-\mathrm{q}^{L}\right)}\right) \\
& =-\underset{z=\infty}{\operatorname{Res} \phi(z) z^{L}\left(1+\frac{\mathrm{q}^{L}}{2\left(1-\mathrm{q}^{L}\right)}\right) .}
\end{aligned}
$$

In the second line we chose a certain primitive of $\omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{q}}\left(\cdot, z_{0}\right)$. The final result does not depend on this choice, since it is not changing the residue. Recalling (6.3), we deduce that

$$
(-1)^{n} \underset{z_{1}=\infty}{\operatorname{Res}} \cdots \underset{z_{n}=\infty}{\operatorname{Res}} \omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{q}}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1+\frac{\mathrm{q}^{L_{i}}}{2\left(1-\mathrm{q}^{L_{i}}\right)}\right)^{-1} \frac{z^{L_{i}}}{L_{i}}
$$

coincides with the right-hand side of (6.5) and this concludes the proof.

## 6.4 | Second proof of topological recursion for Masur-Veech polynomials

We observe that

$$
\mathscr{B}\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right)=\left(\wp\left(u_{1}-u_{2} ; \mathrm{q}\right)+\frac{\pi^{2} E_{2}(\mathrm{q})}{3}\right) \mathrm{d} u_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} u_{2}
$$

is the unique fundamental bidifferential of the second kind on the elliptic curve $\mathbb{C} /(\mathbb{Z} \oplus \tau \mathbb{Z})$ with biresidue 1 on the diagonal and such that it has zero period on the cycle $u \in[0,1]$. In a sense, $\omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{q}}$ is the elliptic analogue of $\omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{MV}}$ from Proposition 3.8.

Yet, it is not so easy to derive the Eynard-Orantin form of the topological recursion for the Masur-Veech polynomials (Proposition 3.8) by taking the $q \rightarrow 1$ limit in Proposition 6.11, due to the complicated (q-dependent) way the functions of $P_{g, n}^{\square, q}$ are defined. Instead, we can take limit $q \rightarrow 1$ in Corollary 6.10 to give a second proof of the topological recursion with respect to lengths for Masur-Veech polynomials (the last statement in Proposition 3.7), namely the topological recursion for Masur-Veech polynomials with respect to lengths.

Proposition 6.12. Corollary 6.10 and Proposition 6.7 imply topological recursion for the MasurVeech polynomials (see Proposition 3.7).

Proof. The only stable graph of type $(g, n)=(0,3)$ has one vertex with three leaves and no edge

$$
P_{0,3}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right)=P_{0,3}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right)=A^{\mathrm{P}}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right)=1
$$

Rescaling $L_{i}$ by a positive even integer $T$ and sending $T$ to infinity is transparent here, and $2^{-(2 g-3+n)}=1$. Comparing with Proposition 6.7, we get the claim for $(0,3)$.

In type (1,1), (6.5) yields for any positive even integer $L_{1}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{1,1}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}\right)=P_{1,1}\left(L_{1}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell>0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}=\frac{L_{1}^{2}-4}{48}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell>0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}, \tag{6.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the $1 / 2$ comes from the automorphisms of the stable graph with a single vertex and one loop. Setting $\mathrm{q}=e^{-1 / T}$, replacing $L_{1}$ with $T L_{1}$ and dividing by $T^{2}$, we get

$$
T^{-2} P_{1,1}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}\right)=\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{48}+O\left(1 / T^{2}\right)+\frac{1}{2 T} \sum_{\hat{\ell} \in T^{-1} \mathbb{Z}_{+}} \frac{\hat{\ell}}{e^{\hat{\ell}}-1}=\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{48}+\frac{1}{2} \int_{\mathbb{R}_{+}} \frac{\mathrm{d} \hat{\ell} \hat{\ell}}{e^{\hat{\ell}}-1}+o(1)
$$

by construction of the Riemann integral. The first term is indeed $V \Omega_{1,1}^{\mathrm{K}}\left(L_{1}\right)$, and the second term exactly matches the contribution of the stable graph with one vertex and one loop in (3.5) for $V \Omega_{1,1}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}\right)$. This in fact is a check of Proposition 6.7 for $(g, n)=(1,1)$ as again $2^{-(2 g-3+n)}=1$, but also coincides with $V D^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}\right)$ obtained by integrating $D^{\mathrm{MV}}$ from (3.14) on $\mathcal{M}_{1,1}\left(L_{1}\right)$, so proves the claim.

For $2 g-2+n>0$, we reach $P_{g, n}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}$ by applying $2 g-3+n$ times the recursion formula from Corollary 6.10. One step of this formula is, for $L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}$ positive integers such that $L_{1}+\cdots+L_{n}$ is even,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& P_{g, n}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) \\
& =\sum_{m=2}^{n} \sum_{\substack{\ell>0 \\
L_{1}+L_{m}+\ell=0 \bmod 2}} \ell B^{\mathrm{K}}\left[f_{\mathrm{q}}\right]\left(L_{1}, L_{m}, \ell\right) P_{g, n-1}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(\ell, L_{2}, \ldots, \widehat{L_{m}}, \ldots, L_{n}\right) \\
& +\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\substack{\ell, \ell^{\prime}>0 \\
L_{1}+\ell+\ell^{\prime}=0 \bmod 2}} \ell \ell^{\prime} C^{\mathrm{K}}\left[f_{\mathrm{q}}\right]\left(L_{1}, \ell, \ell^{\prime}\right)\left(P_{g-1, n+1}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(\ell, \ell^{\prime}, L_{2}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)\right. \\
& +\sum_{\substack{h+h^{\prime}=g \\
J \sqcup J^{\prime}=\left\{L_{2}, \ldots, L_{n}\right\}}} P_{h, 1+|J|}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}(\ell, J) \cdot P_{h^{\prime}, 1+\left|J^{\prime}\right|}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(\ell^{\prime}, J^{\prime}\right) \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

If $T$ is a positive even integer, this implies

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{P_{g, n}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(T L_{1}, T L_{2}, \ldots, T L_{n}\right)}{T^{6 g-6+2 n}} \\
& =\sum_{m=2}^{n} \frac{1}{T} \sum_{\hat{\ell} \in 2 T^{-1} \mathbb{Z}_{+}} \hat{\ell} B^{\mathrm{K}}\left[f_{\mathrm{q}}\right]\left(T L_{1}, T L_{m}, T \hat{\ell}\right) \frac{P_{g, n-1}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(T \hat{\ell}, T L_{2}, \ldots, \widehat{T L_{m}}, \ldots, T L_{n}\right)}{T^{6 g-6+2(n-1)}} \\
& +\frac{1}{2 T^{2}} \sum_{\substack{\hat{\ell} \hat{e}^{\prime} \in T^{-1} \mathbb{Z}_{+} \\
\hat{\ell}+\hat{\ell}^{\prime} \in 2 T^{-1} \mathbb{Z}_{+}}} \hat{\ell} \hat{\ell}^{\prime} C^{\mathrm{K}}\left[f_{\mathrm{q}}\right]\left(T L_{1}, T \hat{\ell}, T \hat{\ell}^{\prime}\right)\left(\frac{P_{g-1, n+1}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(T \hat{\ell}, T \hat{\ell}^{\prime}, T L_{2}, \ldots, T L_{n}\right)}{T^{6(g-1)-6+2(n+1)}}\right.  \tag{6.15}\\
& \left.+\sum_{\substack{h+h^{\prime}=g \\
J \sqcup J^{\prime}=\left\{L_{2}, \ldots, L_{n}\right\}}} \frac{P_{h, 1+|J|}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}(T \hat{\ell}, T J)}{T^{6 h-6+2(1+|J|)}} \cdot \frac{P_{h^{\prime}, 1+\left|J^{\prime}\right|}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(T \hat{\ell}^{\prime}, T J^{\prime}\right)}{T^{6 h^{\prime}-6+2\left(1+\left|J^{\prime}\right|\right)}}\right) \text {. }
\end{align*}
$$

We observe that for $X \in\{B, C\}$ and since $\mathrm{q}=e^{-1 / T}$, we have the exact relation

$$
\begin{equation*}
X^{\mathrm{K}}\left[f_{\mathrm{q}}\right]\left(T L_{1}, T L_{2}, T L_{3}\right)=X^{\mathrm{K}}\left[f_{\mathrm{MV}}\right]\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right), \quad \text { with } f_{\mathrm{MV}}(\ell)=\frac{1}{e^{\ell}-1} \tag{6.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

We observe that $\hat{\ell}$ in the first line (respectively, ( $\hat{\ell}, \hat{\ell}^{\prime}$ ) in the second line) is restricted to a sublattice of $\mathbb{Z}$ (respectively, $\mathbb{Z}^{2}$ ) of index 2 . If we could replace the $P_{h, k}^{\square, q}$ directly by their limit provided by Proposition 6.7 for $2 h-2+k<2 g-2+n$, the approximation of Riemann integrals by Riemann sums would imply Proposition 3.7 for ( $g, n$ ), and we could conclude by induction.

Instead of justifying that such a replacement is allowed, we can proceed in a simpler way. Let us unfold all the $i=1, \ldots, 2 g-3+n$ steps of the recursion. The result is a formula expressing the lefthand side of (6.15) as a finite sum of terms of different topological origin and countable sums over discretised variables $\hat{\ell}_{i}$ (or $\hat{\ell}_{i}, \hat{\ell}_{i}^{\prime}$ ) each belonging to a sublattice of index 2 . Taking into account (6.16), the summands are finite products, $B^{\mathrm{K}}\left[f_{\mathrm{MV}}\right], C^{\mathrm{K}}\left[f_{\mathrm{MV}}\right], P_{0,3}^{\square, \mathrm{q}} \equiv 1$ and $P_{1,1}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}$. The latter can be replaced by its expression (6.14). The outcome of this unfolding is a big sum over a finite set of discretised variables of specialisations of continuous functions and Riemann integrable functions on some $\mathbb{R}_{+}^{k}$ at those discretised variables. To this, we can apply the principle of approximation of Riemann integrals by Riemann sums, and there will be exactly $2 g-3+n$ factors of ( $1 / 2$ ) coming from the index 2 sublattices over which the discretised sums range. The factors of $T$, as already exhibited for the one step recursion, disappear in the $T \rightarrow \infty$ limit. We therefore obtain that

$$
\begin{equation*}
2^{2 g-3+n} \lim _{T \rightarrow \infty} \frac{P_{g, n}^{\square, \mathrm{q}=e^{-1 / T}}\left(T L_{1}, \ldots, T L_{n}\right)}{T^{6 g-6+2 n}} \tag{6.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

exists and is computed by the unfolded topological recursion, with initial data already identified with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(A^{\mathrm{MV}}, B^{\mathrm{MV}}, C^{\mathrm{MV}}, V D^{\mathrm{Mv}}\right) \tag{6.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

thanks to $(6.16)$ and the cases of $(0,3)$ and $(1,1)$ treated at the beginning of the proof. By recombination, this automatically implies the one-step recursion formula (2.9) with this initial data for (6.18). As Proposition 6.7 equates (6.17) with $V \Omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, \ldots, L_{n}\right)$, this implies Proposition 3.7.

## APPENDIX A: CLOSED FORMULAE FOR THE INTERSECTION OF $\psi$ CLASSES IN GENUS ONE

The following lemma has been discovered several years ago (see [35, Proposition 4.6.11]). We prefer nevertheless to derive again it here.
Lemma A.1. For a fixed integer $n \geqslant 1$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n}} \psi_{1}^{a_{1}} \cdots \psi_{n}^{a_{n}}=\frac{1}{24}\left(\binom{n}{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n}}-\sum_{\substack{b_{1}, \ldots, b_{n} \\ b_{i} \in\{0,1\}}}\binom{n-\left(b_{1}+\cdots+b_{n}\right)}{a_{1}-b_{1}, \ldots, a_{n}-b_{n}}\left(b_{1}+\cdots+b_{n}-2\right)!\right), \tag{A.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the sum of all such integrals is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n}} \frac{1}{\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1-\psi_{i}\right)}=\frac{1}{24}\left(n^{n}-\sum_{k=1}^{n-1} \frac{n^{n-k}}{k(k+1)} \frac{(n-1)!}{(n-k-1)!}\right) . \tag{A.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

We use the convention that summands involving negative factorials are excluded from the summation. In particular we retrieve (5.3) and (5.4) used in the text.

Proof. Let us recall the following result.
Theorem A. 2 (Conjecture of Goulden-Jackson-Vainshtein [31], theorem of Vakil [48]). Let $\mu$ be a partition of d of length $n=\ell(\mu)$. The simple connected Hurwitz numbers $h_{g=1, \mu}$ of genus one and ramification profile $\mu$ over zero are given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{h_{g=1, \mu}}{(n+d)!}=\frac{1}{24} \prod_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\mu_{i}^{\mu_{i}}}{\mu_{i}!}\left(d^{n}-d^{n-1}-\sum_{k=2}^{n}(k-2)!d^{n-k} s_{k}\left(\mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{n}\right)\right) \tag{A.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $s_{k}$ is the $k$ th elementary symmetric polynomial.

On the other hand, the ELSV formula [18] in genus one gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{h_{g=1, \mu}}{(n+d)!}=\prod_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\mu_{i}^{\mu_{i}}}{\mu_{i}!} \int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n}} \frac{1-\lambda_{1}}{\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1-\mu_{i} \psi_{i}\right)} . \tag{A.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining the two we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n}} \frac{1-\lambda_{1}}{\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1-\mu_{i} \psi_{i}\right)}=\frac{1}{24}\left(d^{n}-d^{n-1}-\sum_{k=2}^{n}(k-2)!d^{n-k} s_{k}\left(\mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{n}\right)\right) . \tag{A.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

The left-hand side is a polynomial in $\left(\mu_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{n}$. Indeed, we write $\frac{1}{1-\mu_{i} \psi_{i}}=\sum_{a \geqslant 0} \mu_{i}^{a} \psi_{i}^{a}$ and observing that $\psi_{i}^{a} \in H^{2 a}\left(\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n}\right)$ only finitely many terms contribute to the integral for degree reasons. As $\operatorname{dim} \overline{\mathcal{M}}_{1, n}=n$ and $\lambda_{1} \in H^{2}\left(\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n}\right)$, this polynomial only has terms of homogeneous degree $n$ and
$n-1$. The right-hand side is also a polynomial, as $d=\mu_{1}+\cdots+\mu_{n}=s_{1}\left(\mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{n}\right)$. Selecting on both sides the terms of degree $n$ leads to the following expression:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n}} \frac{1}{\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1-\mu_{i} \psi_{i}\right)}=\frac{1}{24}\left(d^{n}-\sum_{k=2}^{n}(k-2)!d^{n-k} s_{k}\left(\mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{n}\right)\right) . \tag{A.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

To prove (A.2) substitute $\mu_{i}=1$ for each $i$ and observe that $s_{k}(1, \ldots, 1)=\binom{n}{k}$. To prove (A.1), collect the coefficient of $\mu_{1}^{a_{1}} \cdots \mu_{n}^{a_{n}}$ in the right-hand side after the substitution $d=\mu_{1}+\cdots+\mu_{n}$. This concludes the proof of the lemma.

A longer but more detailed way to remove the contribution of $\lambda_{1}$ to prove (A.2) can be obtained from the $\lambda_{g}$-theorem.

Theorem A. 3 ( $\lambda_{g}$-theorem [25]).

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, n}} \psi_{1}^{a_{1}} \cdots \psi_{n}^{a_{n}} \lambda_{g}=\binom{2 g-3+n}{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n}} \int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{g, 1}} \psi_{1}^{2 g-2} \lambda_{g} \tag{A.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Its specialisation in genus one reads

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n}} \psi_{1}^{a_{1}} \cdots \psi_{d}^{a_{n}} \lambda_{1}=\binom{n-1}{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n}} \int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1,1}} \lambda_{1}=\binom{n-1}{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n}} \frac{1}{24} . \tag{A.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

This can also be seen, for instance, using that $\lambda_{1}$ is represented by the Poincare dual of the divisor of curves with at least one non-separating node times $\frac{1}{24}$, then pulling-back the class via the attaching map and integrating over $\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{0, n+2}$ gives the same result. In any case, summing over all $n$-tuples of non-negative integers $a_{i}$ such that $a_{1}+\cdots+a_{n}=d-1$ gives, using the multinomial theorem,

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, n}} \frac{\lambda_{1}}{\prod_{i=1}^{n}\left(1-\psi_{i}\right)} & =\sum_{\substack{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n} \geqslant 0 \\
a_{1}+\cdots+a_{n}=n-1}} \int_{\overline{\mathfrak{M}}_{1, d}} \psi_{1}^{a_{1}} \cdots \psi_{n}^{a_{n}} \lambda_{1}  \tag{A.9}\\
& =\frac{1}{24} \sum_{\substack{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n} \geqslant 0 \\
a_{1}+\cdots+a_{n}=n-1}}\binom{n-1}{a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n}}=\frac{1}{24} n^{n-1}, \tag{A.10}
\end{align*}
$$

which equals the second summand in Equation (A.5) after the substitution $\mu_{i}=1$ for all $i$, and therefore $n=d$. Removing it from (A.5) and simplifying the expression proves again (A.2).

## APPENDIX B: COMPUTING MASUR-VEECH POLYNOMIALS AND SQUARE-TILED SURFACES WITH EYNARD-ORANTIN TOPOLOGICAL RECURSION

For readers who are unfamiliar with the topological recursion à la Eynard-Orantin, we compute a few Masur-Veech polynomials and square-tiled surfaces generating series via $\omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{MV}}$ and $\omega_{g, n}^{\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{q}}$ (respectively, Propositions 3.8 and 6.11).

## B. 1 | Masur-Veech polynomials via Eynard-Orantin topological recursion

Let us apply the residue formula (2.18) to the spectral curve given by $\mathcal{C}=\mathbb{C}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
x(z)=\frac{z^{2}}{2}, \quad y(z)=-z, \quad \omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)=\frac{\mathrm{d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{m \in \mathbb{Z}^{*}} \frac{\mathrm{~d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}+m\right)^{2}} . \tag{B.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

In this section we drop the superscript ${ }^{\mathrm{MV}}$ on the functions of $\omega_{g, n}$ as it will always refer to the Masur-Veech topological recursion amplitudes. Let us first compute the recursion kernel

$$
\begin{aligned}
K\left(z_{1}, z\right) & =\frac{1}{2} \frac{\int_{-z}^{z} \omega_{0,2}\left(\cdot, z_{1}\right)}{(y(z)-y(-z)) \mathrm{d} x(z)} \\
& =-\frac{\mathrm{d} z_{1}}{4 z^{2} \mathrm{~d} z} \int_{-z}^{z}\left(\frac{\mathrm{~d} z^{\prime}}{\left(z_{1}-z^{\prime}\right)^{2}}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{m \in \mathbb{Z}^{*}} \frac{\mathrm{~d} z^{\prime}}{\left(z_{1}-z^{\prime}+m\right)^{2}}\right) \\
& =-\frac{\mathrm{d} z_{1}}{2 z \mathrm{~d} z}\left(\frac{1}{z_{1}^{2}-z^{2}}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{m \in \mathbb{Z}^{*}} \frac{1}{\left(z_{1}+m\right)^{2}-z^{2}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

It is handy, in order to compute residues at $z=0$, to write down the expansion in power series near $z=0$ of the recursion kernel:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{z_{1}^{2}-z^{2}}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{m \in \mathbb{Z}^{*}} \frac{1}{\left(z_{1}+m\right)^{2}-z^{2}} & =\sum_{d \geqslant 0}\left(\frac{1}{z_{1}^{2 d+2}}+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{m \in \mathbb{Z}^{*}} \frac{1}{\left(z_{1}+m\right)^{2 d+2}}\right) z^{2 d} \\
& =\sum_{d \geqslant 0} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d+2 ; z_{1}\right) z^{2 d}
\end{aligned}
$$

In the same way we have that

$$
\begin{gathered}
\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z-z_{i}\right)=\sum_{d \geqslant 0}(2 d+1) \zeta\left(2 d+2 ; z_{i}\right) z^{2 d}+\text { odd part in } z, \\
\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}(2 k ; z)=\frac{1}{z^{2 k}}+\sum_{d \geqslant 0}\binom{2 k-1+2 d}{2 d} \zeta(2 k+2 d) z^{2 d}
\end{gathered}
$$

The topological recursion formula, specialised to our case and expressed in terms of

$$
W_{g, n}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\frac{\omega_{g, n}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)}{\mathrm{d} z_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{n}}
$$

reads

$$
\begin{aligned}
W_{g, n}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)= & \frac{1}{2}\left[z^{0}\right] \sum_{d \geqslant 0} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d+2 ; z_{1}\right) z^{2 d}\left\{W_{g-1, n+1}\left(z,-z, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right. \\
& \left.+\sum_{\substack{h+h^{\prime}=g \\
J \sqcup J^{\prime}=\left\{z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right\}}}^{\operatorname{no}(0,1)} W_{h, 1+|J|}(z, J) W_{h^{\prime}, 1+\left|J^{\prime}\right|}\left(-z, J^{\prime}\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

- $(\mathbf{g}, \mathbf{n})=(\mathbf{0}, \mathbf{3})$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& W_{0,3}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, z_{3}\right) \\
& \quad=\frac{1}{2}\left[z^{0}\right] \sum_{d \geqslant 0} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d+2 ; z_{1}\right) z^{2 d} \cdot\left(W_{0,2}\left(z, z_{2}\right) W_{0,2}\left(-z, z_{3}\right)+W_{0,2}\left(z, z_{3}\right) W_{0,2}\left(-z, z_{2}\right)\right) \\
& \quad=\left[z^{0}\right] \sum_{d \geqslant 0} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d+2 ; z_{1}\right) z^{2 d} \cdot W_{0,2}\left(z, z_{2}\right) W_{0,2}\left(z, z_{3}\right) \\
& \quad=\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{2}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{3}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The inverse Laplace transform of the principal part near $z_{1}=z_{2}=z_{3}=0$ then reads

$$
V \Omega_{0,3}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right)=1
$$

Multiplying by the combinatorial factor $2^{4 g-2+n} \frac{(4 g-4+n)!}{(6 g-7+2 n)!}$ whose value for $g=0$ and $n \rightarrow 3$ is 4 , we get $M V_{0,3}=4$.

- $(\mathbf{g}, \mathbf{n})=(\mathbf{0}, \mathbf{4})$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& W_{0,4}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, z_{3}, z_{4}\right) \\
& =\left[z^{0}\right] \sum_{d \geqslant 0} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d+2 ; z_{1}\right) z^{2 d} \cdot\left(W_{0,2}\left(z, z_{2}\right) W_{0,3}\left(z, z_{3}, z_{4}\right)\right. \\
& \left.\quad+W_{0,2}\left(z, z_{3}\right) W_{0,3}\left(z, z_{2}, z_{4}\right)+W_{0,2}\left(z, z_{4}\right) W_{0,3}\left(z, z_{2}, z_{3}\right)\right) \\
& =\left[z^{0}\right] \sum_{d \geqslant 0} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d+2 ; z_{1}\right) z^{2 d} \cdot\left(\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z-z_{2}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}(2 ; z) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{3}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{4}\right)\right. \\
& \left.\quad+\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z-z_{3}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}(2 ; z) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{2}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{4}\right)+\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z-z_{4}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}(2 ; z) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{2}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{3}\right)\right) \\
& =3 \sum_{i=0}^{3} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(4 ; z_{i}\right) \prod_{j \in\{1,2,3,4\}\{\{i\}} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{j}\right)+3 \zeta(2) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{2}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{3}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{4}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The inverse Laplace transform of the principal part near $z_{1}=z_{2}=z_{3}=z_{4}=0$ then reads

$$
V \Omega_{0,4}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}, L_{4}\right)=\frac{1}{2}\left(\pi^{2}+\sum_{i=1}^{4} L_{i}^{2}\right)
$$

from which we deduce $M V_{0,4}=2 \pi^{2}$.

- $(\mathbf{g}, \mathbf{n})=(\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{1})$

$$
\begin{aligned}
W_{1,1}\left(z_{1}\right) & =\frac{1}{2}\left[z^{0}\right] \sum_{d \geqslant 0} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d+2 ; z_{1}\right) z^{2 d} W_{0,2}(z,-z) \\
& =\frac{1}{2} \sum_{d \geqslant 0} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d+2 ; z_{1}\right) z^{2 d}\left(\frac{1}{4 z^{2}}+\sum_{m \geqslant 1} \sum_{d^{\prime} \geqslant 0}\left(2 d^{\prime}+1\right) \frac{(2 z)^{2 d^{\prime}}}{m^{2 d^{\prime}+2}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
=\frac{1}{8} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(4 ; z_{1}\right)+\frac{\pi^{2}}{12} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{1}\right)
$$

The inverse Laplace transform of the principal part near $z_{1}=0$ then reads

$$
V \Omega_{1,1}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}\right)=\frac{\pi^{2}}{12}+\frac{L_{1}^{2}}{48}
$$

Multiplying the constant term by the combinatorial factor $\frac{2^{4 g-2+n}(4 g-4+n)!}{(6 g-7+2 n)!}=8$ we deduce $M V_{1,1}=\frac{2 \pi^{2}}{3}$.

- $(\mathbf{g}, \mathbf{n})=(\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{2})$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& W_{1,2}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right) \\
&= {\left[z^{0}\right] \sum_{d \geqslant 0}^{\infty} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d+2 ; z_{1}\right) z^{2 d}\left(\frac{1}{2} W_{0,3}\left(z, z, z_{2}\right)+W_{0,2}\left(z, z_{2}\right) W_{1,1}(z)\right) } \\
&= \frac{1}{2}\left[z^{0}\right] \sum_{d \geqslant 0} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d+2 ; z_{1}\right) z^{2 d} \cdot \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}(2 ; z)^{2} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{2}\right) \\
&+\frac{1}{8}\left[z^{0}\right] \sum_{d \geqslant 0} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d+2 ; z_{1}\right) z^{2 d} \cdot \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z-z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}(4 ; z) \\
&+\frac{1}{2}\left[z^{0}\right] \sum_{d \geqslant 0} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 d+2 ; z_{1}\right) z^{2 d} \cdot \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z-z_{2}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}(2 ; z) \zeta(2) \\
&= \frac{\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{2}\right)}{2}\left(\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(6 ; z_{1}\right)+2 \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(4 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta(2)+6 \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta(4)+\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{0}\right) \zeta(2)^{2}\right) \\
&+\frac{1}{8}\left(\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{2}\right) \zeta(4)+\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(6 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{2}\right)+3 \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(4 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(4 ; z_{2}\right)+5 \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(6 ; z_{2}\right)\right) \\
&+\frac{1}{2}\left(\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{2}\right) \zeta(2)^{2}+\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(4 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{2}\right) \zeta(2)+3 \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(4 ; z_{2}\right) \zeta(2)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Re-arranging the terms, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
W_{1,2}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)= & \frac{5}{8}\left(\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(6 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{2}\right)+\zeta_{\mid \mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(6 ; z_{2}\right)\right)+\frac{3}{8} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(4 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(4 ; z_{2}\right) \\
& +\frac{\pi^{2}}{4}\left(\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(4 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{2}\right)+\zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(4 ; z_{2}\right)\right)+\frac{\pi^{4}}{16} \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{1}\right) \zeta_{\mathrm{H}}\left(2 ; z_{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

The inverse Laplace transform of the principal part near $z_{1}=z_{2}=0$ then reads

$$
V \Omega_{1,2}^{\mathrm{MV}}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}\right)=\frac{1}{192}\left(L_{1}^{4}+L_{2}^{4}\right)+\frac{1}{96} L_{1}^{2} L_{2}^{2}+\frac{\pi^{2}}{24}\left(L_{1}^{2}+L_{2}^{2}\right)+\frac{\pi^{4}}{16} .
$$

Multiplying the constant term by the combinatorial factor $\frac{2^{4 g-2+n}(4 g-4+n)!}{(6 g-7+2 n)!}=\frac{16}{3}$ we obtain $M V_{1,2}=\frac{\pi^{4}}{3}$.

## B. 2 | Square-tiled surfaces via Eynard-Orantin topological recursion

Let us apply the residue formula (2.18) to the spectral curve given by $\mathcal{C}=\mathbb{C}$ and

$$
\begin{align*}
x(z) & =z+\frac{1}{z}, \quad y(z)=-z, \\
\omega_{0,2}^{\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{q}}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right) & =\frac{1}{2} \frac{\mathrm{~d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{1}{2}\left(\wp\left(u_{1}-u_{2} ; \mathrm{q}\right)+\frac{\pi^{2} E_{2}(\mathrm{q})}{3}\right) \mathrm{d} u_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} u_{2}, \tag{B.2}
\end{align*}
$$

where $z_{j}=\exp \left(2 \mathrm{i} \pi u_{j}\right)$. In this section, we drop the superscript ${ }^{\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{q}}$ on the functions of $\omega_{g, n}$ as it will always refer to the square-tiled surfaces topological recursion amplitudes. We can rewrite $\omega_{0,2}$ as

$$
\omega_{0,2}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)=\frac{\mathrm{d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{\left(z_{1}-z_{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{\mathrm{d} z_{1} \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{2}}{2 z_{1} z_{2}} \sum_{\ell \geqslant 0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}\left(\left(\frac{z_{1}}{z_{2}}\right)^{\ell}+\left(\frac{z_{1}}{z_{2}}\right)^{-\ell}\right) .
$$

Let us first compute the recursion kernel

$$
\begin{aligned}
K\left(z_{1}, z\right) & =\frac{1}{2} \frac{\int_{1 / z}^{z} \omega_{0,2}\left(\cdot, z_{1}\right)}{(y(z)-y(1 / z)) \mathrm{d} x(z)} \\
& =-\frac{z \mathrm{~d} z_{1}}{2\left(z-z^{-1}\right)^{2} \mathrm{~d} z} \int_{1 / z}^{z}\left(\frac{\mathrm{~d} z^{\prime}}{\left(z_{1}-z^{\prime}\right)^{2}}+\frac{\mathrm{d} z^{\prime}}{2 z_{1} z^{\prime}} \sum_{\ell \geqslant 0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}\left(\left(\frac{z^{\prime}}{z_{1}}\right)^{\ell}+\left(\frac{z^{\prime}}{z_{1}}\right)^{-\ell}\right)\right) \\
& =-\frac{z^{2} \mathrm{~d} z_{1}}{2\left(z^{2}-1\right) \mathrm{d} z}\left(\frac{1}{\left(z_{1}-z\right)\left(z_{1}-z^{-1}\right)}+\frac{1}{2 z_{1}} \sum_{\ell>0} \frac{\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}\left(z_{1}^{\ell}+z_{1}^{-\ell}\right) \sum_{i=0}^{\ell-1} z^{2 i-\ell+1}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

and define $\hat{K}\left(z_{1}, z\right)$ via the formula $K\left(z_{1}, z\right)=-\frac{z^{2} \mathrm{~d} z_{1}}{2\left(z^{2}-1\right) \mathrm{d} z} \hat{K}\left(z_{1}, z\right)$. Moreover, let us set

$$
W_{g, n}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\frac{\omega_{g, n}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)}{\mathrm{d} z_{1} \otimes \cdots \otimes \mathrm{~d} z_{n}} .
$$

- $(\mathbf{g}, \mathbf{n})=(\mathbf{0}, \mathbf{3})$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& W_{0,3}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, z_{3}\right) \\
& =\sum_{\alpha \in\{-1,1\}} \operatorname{Res}_{z=\alpha}^{\operatorname{Re\alpha }} \frac{\hat{K}\left(z_{1}, z\right)}{2\left(z^{2}-1\right)} W_{0,2}\left(z, z_{2}\right) W_{0,2}\left(z^{-1}, z_{3}\right) \mathrm{d} z+(2 \leftrightarrow 3) \\
& =\left.\sum_{\alpha \in\{-1,1\}} \frac{\hat{K}\left(z_{1}, z\right)}{2(z+\alpha)} W_{0,2}\left(z, z_{2}\right) W_{0,2}\left(z^{-1}, z_{3}\right)\right|_{z=\alpha}+(2 \leftrightarrow 3) \\
& =\sum_{\alpha \in\{-1,1\}} \frac{1}{2(z+\alpha)}\left[\left(\frac{1}{\left(z_{1}-z\right)\left(z_{1}-z^{-1}\right)}+\frac{1}{2 z_{1}} \sum_{\ell>0} \frac{\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}\left(z_{1}^{\ell}+z_{1}^{-\ell}\right) \sum_{i=0}^{\ell-1} z^{2 i-\ell+1}\right)\right. \\
& \\
& \times\left(\frac{1}{\left(z-z_{2}\right)^{2}}+\frac{1}{2 z z_{2}} \sum_{\ell \geqslant 0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}\left(\left(\frac{z}{z_{2}}\right)^{\ell}+\left(\frac{z}{z_{2}}\right)^{-\ell}\right)\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \times\left.\left(\frac{1}{\left(z^{-1}-z_{3}\right)^{2}}+\frac{z}{2 z_{3}} \sum_{\ell \geqslant 0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}\left(\left(\frac{z^{-1}}{z_{3}}\right)^{\ell}+\left(\frac{z^{-1}}{z_{3}}\right)^{-\ell}\right)\right]\right|_{z=\alpha}+(2 \leftrightarrow 3) \\
= & \frac{1}{2}\left(X_{\mathrm{q}}\left(z_{1}\right) X_{\mathrm{q}}\left(z_{2}\right) X_{\mathrm{q}}\left(z_{3}\right)-X_{\mathrm{q}}\left(-z_{1}\right) X_{\mathrm{q}}\left(-z_{2}\right) X_{\mathrm{q}}\left(-z_{3}\right)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where we have set

$$
X_{\mathrm{q}}(z)=\frac{1}{(1-z)^{2}}+\frac{1}{2 z} \sum_{\ell \geqslant 0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}\left(z^{\ell}+z^{-\ell}\right)
$$

It can be rewritten in terms of the Weierstraß function, as $X_{\mathrm{q}}(z) \mathrm{d} z=\left(\wp(u ; q)+\frac{\pi^{2} E_{2}(\mathrm{q})}{3}\right) \mathrm{d} u$. We can then compute the generating series of square-tiled surfaces of type $(0,3)$ with boundaries as

$$
\begin{aligned}
P_{0,3}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right) & =-\underset{z_{1}=\infty}{\operatorname{Res}} \operatorname{Res} \operatorname{Res} W_{z_{2}=\infty}^{\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{q}}\left(z_{3}, z_{2}, z_{3}\right) \prod_{i=1}^{3}\left(1+\frac{\mathrm{q}^{L_{i}}}{2\left(1-\mathrm{q}^{L_{i}}\right)}\right)^{-1} \frac{z_{i}^{L_{i}}}{L_{i}} \mathrm{~d} z_{i} \\
& =\frac{1+(-1)^{L_{1}+L_{2}+L_{3}}}{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This coincides with $P_{0,3}\left(L_{1}, L_{2}, L_{3}\right)$.

- $(\mathbf{g}, \mathbf{n})=(\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{1})$

$$
\begin{aligned}
W_{1,1}\left(z_{1}\right) & =\sum_{\alpha \in\{-1,1\}} \underset{z=\alpha}{\operatorname{Res}} \frac{\hat{K}\left(z_{1}, z\right)}{2\left(z^{2}-1\right)} W_{0,2}\left(z, z^{-1}\right) \mathrm{d} z \\
& =\left.\sum_{\alpha \in\{-1,1\}}\left[\frac{\hat{K}\left(z_{1}, z\right)}{2(z+\alpha)} \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \geqslant 0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}\left(z^{2 \ell}+z^{-2 \ell}\right)\right]\right|_{z=\alpha}+\left.\sum_{\alpha \in\{-1,1\}} \frac{1}{2} \frac{d^{2}}{d z^{2}}\left[\frac{z^{2} \hat{K}\left(z_{1}, z\right)}{2(z+\alpha)^{3}}\right]\right|_{z=\alpha} \\
& =\frac{X_{\mathrm{q}}(z)-X_{\mathrm{q}}(-z)}{2} \frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \geqslant 0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}+\frac{1}{32}\left(Y_{\mathrm{q}}(z)-Y_{\mathrm{q}}(-z)-X_{\mathrm{q}}(z)+X_{\mathrm{q}}(-z)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $X_{\mathrm{q}}$ is defined as before, and

$$
Y_{\mathrm{q}}(z)=\frac{2 z}{(1-z)^{4}}+\frac{1}{2 z} \sum_{\ell \geqslant 0} \frac{\ell^{2}-1}{3} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}\left(z^{\ell}+z^{-\ell}\right)=\frac{1}{3}\left(z \frac{\mathrm{~d}}{\mathrm{~d} z} z \frac{\mathrm{~d}}{\mathrm{~d} z}-1\right) X_{\mathrm{q}}(z) .
$$

We can then compute the generating series of square-tiled surfaces of type (1,1) with boundaries as

$$
\begin{aligned}
P_{1,1}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}\right) & =-\underset{z_{1}=\infty}{\operatorname{Res}} W_{1,1}^{\mathrm{P}, \mathrm{q}}\left(z_{1}\right)\left(1+\frac{\mathrm{q}^{L_{1}}}{2\left(1-\mathrm{q}^{L_{1}}\right)}\right)^{-1} \frac{z_{1}^{L_{1}}}{L_{1}} \mathrm{~d} z_{1} \\
& =\frac{1+(-1)^{L_{1}}}{2}\left(\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell \geqslant 0} \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}}+\frac{L_{1}^{2}-4}{48}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $P_{1,1}\left(L_{1}\right)=\frac{1+(-1)^{L_{1}}}{2} \frac{L_{1}^{2}-4}{48}$, we can write it as

$$
P_{1,1}^{\square, \mathrm{q}}\left(L_{1}\right)=P_{1,1}\left(L_{1}\right)+\frac{1}{2} \sum_{\ell>0} P_{0,3}\left(L_{1}, \ell, \ell\right) \frac{\ell \mathrm{q}^{\ell}}{1-\mathrm{q}^{\ell}},
$$

which coincides with the sum over stable graphs of type $(1,1)$ of Proposition 6.4.

## APPENDIX C: NUMERICAL DATA

TABLEC. 1 Masur-Veech volumes $\pi^{-(6 g-6+2 n)} M V_{g, n}$. We display in black the values that were honestly computed from the recursion, in bold the values used to determine the polynomials appearing in Conjecture 5.4, and in grey the values that the conjecture predicts. The first column reproduces Theorem 5.2. The first row is computed by the relation $M V_{g, 0}=\frac{2^{4 g-2}(4 g-4)!}{(6 g-g)!} H_{g, 1}[1]$ proved in Lemma 3.4.

| $n \backslash g$ | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | - | - | $\frac{1}{15}$ | $\frac{115}{33264}$ | $\frac{2106241}{11548293120}$ | $\frac{7607231}{790778419200}$ | $\frac{51582017261473}{101735601235107840000}$ |
| 1 | - | $\frac{2}{3}$ | $\frac{29}{840}$ | $\frac{4111}{2223936}$ | $\frac{58091}{592220160}$ | $\frac{35161328707}{6782087854080000}$ | $\frac{1725192578138153}{6307607276576686080000}$ |
| 2 | - | $\frac{1}{3}$ | $\frac{337}{18144}$ | $\frac{77633}{77837760}$ | $\frac{160909109}{3038089420800}$ | $\frac{27431847097}{9796349122560000}$ | $\frac{236687293214441}{1601932006749634560000}$ |
| 3 | 4 | $\frac{11}{60}$ | $\frac{29}{2880}$ | $\frac{207719}{384943104}$ | $\frac{14674841399}{512424415641600}$ | $\frac{5703709895459}{3767985230929920000}$ | $\frac{37679857842043}{471817281090355200000}$ |
| 4 | 2 | $\frac{1}{10}$ | $\frac{919}{168480}$ | $\frac{16011391}{54854392320}$ | $\frac{9016171639}{582300472320000}$ | $\frac{143368101519407}{175211313238241280000}$ | $\frac{13237209152580169}{306665505466027868160000}$ |
| 5 | 1 | $\frac{163}{3024}$ | $\frac{653}{221760}$ | $\frac{6208093}{39382640640}$ | $\frac{442442475179}{52900285261824000}$ | $\frac{259645860580231}{587375069141532672000}$ | $\frac{6359219722433607397}{272686967460391980367872000}$ |
| 6 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{29}{1008}$ | $\frac{88663}{56010240}$ | $\frac{5757089}{67781007360}$ | $\frac{1537940628689}{340912949465088000}$ | $\frac{229686916047007}{962777317187911680000}$ | $\frac{43310941179948284069}{3440050974115714213871616000}$ |
| 7 | $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1255}{82368}$ | $\frac{295133}{348281856}$ | $\frac{2598992519}{56936046182400}$ | $\frac{643391778377}{264869710110720000}$ | $\frac{11267167909498433}{87618715847436533760000}$ | $\frac{74408487930504838727}{10957199399035237866405888000}$ |
| 8 | $\frac{1}{8}$ | $\frac{2477}{308880}$ | $\frac{1835863}{4063288320}$ | $\frac{1769539}{720943441920}$ | $\frac{127802659622551}{97895844856922112000}$ | $\frac{2762333771707}{39907473380632166400}$ | $\frac{76034947449385560773}{20780895411963382160424960000}$ |
| 9 | $\frac{1}{16}$ | $\frac{39203}{9335040}$ | $\frac{12653167}{52718561280}$ | $\frac{6756335603}{516534771916800}$ | $\frac{76170641989903}{108773160952135680000}$ | $\frac{46331482996262911}{1245354014578231266508800}$ | $\frac{7583038108310022233611}{3850996789771271334071894016000}$ |
| 10 | $\frac{1}{32}$ | $\frac{1363}{622336}$ | $\frac{5219989}{41079398400}$ | $\frac{2863703603}{410578921267200}$ | $\frac{364975959330977}{973541287193739264000}$ | $\frac{110488317513510709}{5533939090421837306265600}$ | $\frac{1597788327762805352162251}{1509590741590338362956182454272000}$ |
| 11 | $\frac{1}{64}$ | $\frac{308333}{270885888}$ | $\frac{644710519}{9612579225600}$ | $\frac{28221517763}{7606514751897600}$ | $\frac{26274127922961227}{131162562511011053568000}$ | $\frac{39074093749702556551}{3652399799678412622135296000}$ | $\frac{32893791972666409219189}{57890914971883041214200545280000}$ |

TABLE C. 2 Area Siegel-Veech constants $\pi^{2} S V_{g, n}$. They are computed from Table C. 1 thanks to
Theorem 4.1. Theorem 5.2 gives the first column.

| $\boldsymbol{n} \backslash \boldsymbol{g}$ | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | - | - | $\frac{19}{6}$ | $\frac{24199}{8625}$ | $\frac{283794163}{105312050}$ | $\frac{180693680}{68465079}$ | $\frac{806379495590975}{309492103568838}$ |
| 1 | - | - | $\frac{230}{87}$ | $\frac{529239}{205550}$ | $\frac{14053063}{5518645}$ | $\frac{533759417507}{210967972242}$ | $\frac{4346055982466800}{1725192578138153}$ |
| 2 | - | $\frac{7}{3}$ | $\frac{8131}{3370}$ | $\frac{2843354}{1164495}$ | $\frac{11842209371}{4827273270}$ | $\frac{606925117339}{246886623873}$ | $\frac{122318875814791931}{49704331575032610}$ |
| 3 | - | $\frac{47}{22}$ | $\frac{11041}{4785}$ | $\frac{73870699}{31157850}$ | $\frac{35221419482}{14674841399}$ | $\frac{82681229028041}{34222259372754}$ | $\frac{5057811587495459887}{2085014933689449405}$ |
| 4 | $\frac{3}{2}$ | $\frac{44}{21}$ | $\frac{688823}{303270}$ | $\frac{187549387}{80056955}$ | $\frac{1414826039249}{595067328174}$ | $\frac{1031120131654286}{430104304558221}$ | $\frac{1339844245835171101}{555962784408367098}$ |
| 5 | $\frac{5}{3}$ | $\frac{2075}{978}$ | $\frac{96716}{42445}$ | $\frac{87365995}{37248558}$ | $\frac{15788133716389}{6636637127685}$ | $\frac{1245335246460801}{519291721160462}$ | $\frac{321899861240823487478}{133543614171105755337}$ |

(Continues)

TABLE C. 2 (Continued)

| $\boldsymbol{n} \backslash \boldsymbol{g}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | $\frac{11}{6}$ | $\frac{697}{319}$ | $\frac{8622217}{3723846}$ | $\frac{1433623484}{604494345}$ | $\frac{7380284015613}{3075881257378}$ | $\frac{18305424406953487}{7579668229551231}$ | $\frac{3150765025310943712637}{1299328235398448522070}$ |
| 7 | 2 | $\frac{17101}{7530}$ | $\frac{10506949}{4426995}$ | $\frac{12557689333}{5197985038}$ | $\frac{32906433038620}{13511227345917}$ | $\frac{165332043184123111}{67603007456990598}$ | $\frac{1276869600669686371105}{520859415513533871089}$ |
| 8 | $\frac{13}{6}$ | $\frac{17630}{7431}$ | $\frac{44927707}{18358630}$ | $\frac{3273823127}{1322965425}$ | $\frac{1905176709014543}{766815957735306}$ | $\frac{931701551880070892}{374503401099176525}$ | $\frac{32923598627691820002839}{13230080856193087574502}$ |
| 9 | $\frac{7}{3}$ | $\frac{194829}{78406}$ | $\frac{480821458}{189797505}$ | $\frac{515867741141}{202690068090}$ | $\frac{3294839869674121}{1294900913828351}$ | $\frac{13416096198217292533}{5281789061573971854}$ | $\frac{403660475951758341605956}{159243800274510466905831}$ |
| 10 | $\frac{5}{2}$ | $\frac{202415}{77691}$ | $\frac{905804827}{344519274}$ | $\frac{488680850166}{186140734195}$ | $\frac{658216299971112017}{251833411938374130}$ | $\frac{2586449275763662283}{994394857621596381}$ | $\frac{57921215793035879725637191}{22369036588679274930271514}$ |
| 11 | $\frac{8}{3}$ | $\frac{5054467}{1849998}$ | $\frac{1761936475}{644710519}$ | $\frac{2297552653219}{846645532890}$ | $\frac{212103557000574050}{78822383768883681}$ | $\frac{208627514502680586639}{78148187499405113102}$ | $\frac{9156519282251402538004459}{3453848157129972968014845}$ |

TABLE C. 3 Values of $\pi^{-2(3 g-3+n)+2 d_{1}+\cdots+2 d_{k}} F_{g, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{k}, 0, \ldots, 0\right]$ for $k \geqslant 1$, computed from the Virasoro constraints.

| $(g, n)$ | $\left(d_{1}, \ldots, d_{k}\right)$ | * | $(g, n)$ | $\left(d_{1}, \ldots, d_{k}\right)$ | * | $(g, n)$ | $\left(d_{1}, \ldots, d_{k}\right)$ | * |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(0,4)$ | (1) | 3 | $(1,1)$ | (1) | $\frac{1}{8}$ | $(1,5)$ | (1) | $\frac{63}{16}$ |
| $(0,5)$ | (1) | 3 | $(1,2)$ | (1) | $\frac{1}{4}$ |  | (2) | $\frac{745}{64}$ |
|  | (2) | 15 |  | (2) | $\frac{5}{8}$ |  | (3) | $\frac{1127}{32}$ |
|  | $(1,1)$ | 18 |  | $(1,1)$ | $\frac{3}{8}$ |  | (4) | $\frac{945}{8}$ |
| $(0,6)$ | (1) | $\frac{27}{4}$ | $(1,3)$ | (1) | $\frac{3}{8}$ |  | (5) | $\frac{3465}{8}$ |
|  | (2) | 25 |  | (2) | $\frac{65}{48}$ |  | $(1,1)$ | $\frac{99}{8}$ |
|  | (3) | 105 |  | (3) | $\frac{35}{8}$ |  | $(2,1)$ | $\frac{305}{8}$ |
|  | $(1,1)$ | 27 |  | $(1,1)$ | $\frac{3}{2}$ |  | $(3,1)$ | $\frac{525}{4}$ |
|  | $(2,1)$ | 135 |  | $(2,1)$ | $\frac{15}{4}$ |  | $(4,1)$ | $\frac{945}{2}$ |
|  | $(1,1,1)$ | 162 |  | $(1,1,1)$ | $\frac{9}{4}$ |  | $(2,2)$ | $\frac{1075}{8}$ |
| $(0,7)$ | (1) | $\frac{45}{2}$ | $(1,4)$ | (1) | $\frac{33}{32}$ |  | $(3,2)$ | $\frac{3675}{8}$ |
|  | (2) | $\frac{305}{4}$ |  | (2) | $\frac{305}{96}$ |  | $(1,1,1)$ | $\frac{81}{2}$ |
|  | (3) | $\frac{525}{2}$ |  | (3) | $\frac{175}{16}$ |  | $(2,1,1)$ | $\frac{585}{4}$ |
|  | (4) | 945 |  | (4) | $\frac{315}{8}$ |  | $(3,1,1)$ | $\frac{945}{2}$ |
|  | $(1,1)$ | 81 |  | $(1,1)$ | $\frac{27}{8}$ |  | $(2,2,1)$ | 450 |
|  | $(2,1)$ | 300 |  | $(2,1)$ | $\frac{195}{16}$ |  | (1, 1, 1, 1) | 162 |
|  | $(3,1)$ | 1260 |  | $(3,1)$ | $\frac{315}{8}$ |  | (2, 1, 1, 1) | 405 |
|  | $(2,2)$ | 1350 |  | $(2,2)$ | $\frac{75}{2}$ |  | (1, 1, 1, 1, 1) | 243 |
|  | $(1,1,1)$ | 324 |  | $(1,1,1)$ | $\frac{27}{2}$ |  |  |  |
|  | $(2,1,1)$ | 1620 |  | $(2,1,1)$ | $\frac{135}{4}$ |  |  |  |
|  | $(1,1,1,1)$ | 1944 |  | $(1,1,1,1)$ | $\frac{81}{4}$ |  |  |  |

TABLEC. 4 Values of $\pi^{-2(3 g-3+n)+2 d_{1}+\cdots+2 d_{k}} F_{g, n}\left[d_{1}, \ldots, d_{k}, 0, \ldots, 0\right]$ for $k \geqslant 1$ (continued).

| $(g, n)$ | $\left(d_{1}, \ldots, d_{k}\right)$ | * | $(g, n)$ | $\left(d_{1}, \ldots, d_{k}\right)$ | * | $(g, n)$ | $\left(d_{1}, \ldots, d_{k}\right)$ | * |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(2,1)$ | (1) | $\frac{1}{32}$ | $(2,3)$ | $(1,1,1)$ | $\frac{27}{8}$ | $(2,4)$ | $(1,1,1)$ | $\frac{2349}{128}$ |
|  | (2) | $\frac{119}{1152}$ |  | $(2,1,1)$ | $\frac{357}{32}$ |  | $(2,1,1)$ | $\frac{3375}{64}$ |
|  | (3) | $\frac{35}{96}$ |  | $(3,1,1)$ | $\frac{315}{8}$ |  | $(3,1,1)$ | $\frac{5355}{32}$ |
|  | (4) | $\frac{105}{128}$ |  | $(4,1,1)$ | $\frac{2835}{32}$ |  | $(4,1,1)$ | $\frac{4725}{8}$ |
| $(2,2)$ | (1) | $\frac{261}{2560}$ |  | $(2,2,1)$ | $\frac{1225}{32}$ |  | $(5,1,1)$ | $\frac{51975}{32}$ |
|  | (2) | $\frac{75}{256}$ |  | $(3,2,1)$ | $\frac{3045}{32}$ |  | $(2,2,1)$ | $\frac{127925}{768}$ |
|  | (3) | $\frac{119}{128}$ |  | $(2,2,2)$ | $\frac{1575}{16}$ |  | $(3,2,1)$ | $\frac{74375}{128}$ |
|  | (4) | $\frac{105}{32}$ | $(2,4)$ | (1) | $\frac{4785}{2048}$ |  | $(3,3,1)$ | $\frac{106575}{64}$ |
|  | (5) | $\frac{1155}{128}$ |  | (2) | $\frac{19583}{3072}$ |  | $(2,2,2)$ | $\frac{18375}{32}$ |
|  | $(1,1)$ | $\frac{9}{32}$ |  | (3) | $\frac{567}{32}$ |  | $(3,2,2)$ | $\frac{13125}{8}$ |
|  | $(2,1)$ | $\frac{119}{128}$ |  | (4) | $\frac{26161}{512}$ |  | (1, 1, 1, 1) | $\frac{405}{8}$ |
|  | $(3,1)$ | $\frac{105}{32}$ |  | (5) | $\frac{79695}{512}$ |  | (2, 1, 1, 1) | $\frac{5355}{32}$ |
|  | $(4,1)$ | $\frac{945}{128}$ |  | (6) | $\frac{135135}{256}$ |  | $(3,1,1,1)$ | $\frac{4725}{8}$ |
|  | $(2,2)$ | $\frac{1225}{384}$ |  | (7) | $\frac{225225}{128}$ |  | (4, 1, 1, 1) | $\frac{42525}{32}$ |
|  | $(3,2)$ | $\frac{1015}{128}$ |  | $(1,1)$ | $\frac{1685}{256}$ |  | (2, 2, 1, 1) | $\frac{18375}{32}$ |
| $(2,3)$ | (1) | $\frac{337}{768}$ |  | $(2,1)$ | $\frac{6995}{384}$ |  | (3, 2, 1, 1) | $\frac{45675}{32}$ |
|  | (2) | $\frac{1399}{1152}$ |  | $(3,1)$ | $\frac{13475}{256}$ |  | (2, 2, 2, 1) | $\frac{23625}{16}$ |
|  | (3) | $\frac{2695}{768}$ |  | $(4,1)$ | $\frac{41685}{256}$ | $(3,1)$ | (1) | $\frac{575}{14336}$ |
|  | (4) | $\frac{2779}{256}$ |  | $(5,1)$ | $\frac{144375}{256}$ |  | (2) | $\frac{8099}{73728}$ |
|  | (5) | $\frac{9625}{256}$ |  | $(6,1)$ | $\frac{225225}{128}$ |  | (3) | $\frac{56749}{184320}$ |
|  | (6) | $\frac{15015}{128}$ |  | $(2,2)$ | $\frac{241825}{4608}$ |  | (4) | $\frac{8203}{9218}$ |
|  | $(1,1)$ | $\frac{783}{640}$ |  | $(3,2)$ | $\frac{125167}{768}$ |  | (5) | $\frac{17479}{6144}$ |
|  | $(2,1)$ | $\frac{225}{64}$ |  | $(4,2)$ | $\frac{72135}{128}$ |  | (6) | $\frac{5005}{512}$ |
|  | $(3,1)$ | $\frac{357}{32}$ |  | $(5,2)$ | $\frac{3465}{2}$ |  | (7) | $\frac{25025}{1024}$ |
|  | $(4,1)$ | $\frac{315}{8}$ |  | $(3,3)$ | $\frac{71785}{128}$ |  |  |  |
|  | $(5,1)$ | $\frac{3465}{32}$ |  | $(4,3)$ | $\frac{112455}{64}$ |  |  |  |
|  | $(2,2)$ | $\frac{25585}{2304}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $(3,2)$ | $\frac{14875}{384}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $(4,2)$ | $\frac{3465}{32}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $(3,3)$ | $\frac{7105}{64}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank Don Zagier for suggesting a more compact formula in Conjecture 5.4, and Martin Möller for discussions related the intersection theory aspects of the paper. J.E.A. was supported in part by the Danish National Sciences Foundation Centre of Excellence grant 'Quantum Geometry of Moduli Spaces' and is supported by the ERC Synergy grant 'Recursive and Exact New Quantum Theory' (ReNewQuantum) which receive funding from the European Research Council (ERC) under the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation programme under grant agreement No 810573. G.B., S.C., V.D., A.G., D.L. and C.W. benefited from the support of the Max-Planck-Gesellschaft.

## JOURNAL INFORMATION

The Journal of the London Mathematical Society is wholly owned and managed by the London Mathematical Society, a not-for-profit Charity registered with the UK Charity Commission. All surplus income from its publishing programme is used to support mathematicians and mathematics research in the form of research grants, conference grants, prizes, initiatives for early career researchers and the promotion of mathematics.

## REFERENCES

1. J. E. Andersen, G. Borot, S. Charbonnier, A. Giacchetto, D. Lewański, and C. Wheeler, On the Kontsevich geometry of the combinatorial Teichmüller space, math.DG/2010.11806, 2020.
2. J. E. Andersen, G. Borot, L. O. Chekhov, and N. Orantin, The ABCD of topological recursion, mathph/1703.03307, 2017.
3. J. E. Andersen, G. Borot, and N. Orantin, Geometric recursion, math.GT/1711.04729, 2017.
4. F. Arana-Herrera, Counting square-tiled surfaces with prescribed real and imaginary foliations and connections to Mirzakhani's asymptotics for simple closed hyperbolic geodesics, J. Mod. Dyn. 16 (2020), 81-107, math.DS/1902.05626.
5. J. S. Athreya, A. Eskin, and A. Zorich, Right-angled billiards and volumes of moduli spaces of quadratic differentials on $\mathbb{C} P^{1}$, Ann. Sci. Éc. Norm. Supér. 49 (2016), no. 6, 1311-1386, math.DS/1212.1660.
6. F. Balacheff, H. Parlier, and S. Sabourau, Short loop decompositions of surfaces and the geometry of Jacobians, Geom. Funct. Anal. 22 (2012), no. 1, 37-73, math.DG/1011.2962.
7. J. Bennett, D. Cochran, B. Safnuk, and K. Woskoff, Topological recursion for symplectic volumes of moduli spaces of curves, Michigan J. Math. 61 (2012), no. 2, 331-358, math.SG/1010.1747.
8. F. Bonahon, The geometry of Teichmüller space via geodesic currents, Invent. Math. 92 (1988), 139-162.
9. F. Bonahon, Shearing hyperbolic surfaces, bending pleated surfaces and Thurston symplectic form, Ann. Fac. Sci. Toulouse Math. 5 (1996), 233-297.
10. G. Borot, Topological recursion and geometry, Rev. Math. Phys. 32 (2020), no. 10, math-ph/1705.09986.
11. L. O. Chekhov, Matrix model for discretized moduli space, J. Geom. Phys. 12 (1993), no. 3, 153-164, hep-th/9205106.
12. L. O. Chekhov and Y. Makeenko, A hint on the external field problem for matrix models, Phys. Lett. B 278 (1992), no. 3, 271-278, hep-th/9202006.
13. L. O. Chekhov and Y. Makeenko, The multicritical Kontsevich-Penner model, Mod. Phys. Lett. A 7 (1992), no. 14, 1223-1236, hep-th/9201033.
14. D. Chen, M. Möller, and A. Sauvaget, Masur-Veech volumes and intersection theory: the principal strata of quadratic differentials, With an appendix by G. Borot, A. Giacchetto and D. Lewański, math.AG/1912.02267.
15. V. Delecroix, E. Goujard, P. Zograf, and A. Zorich, Masur-Veech volumes, frequencies of simple closed geodesics and intersection numbers of moduli spaces of curves, Duke J. Math 170 (2021), no. 12, math.GT/1908.08611.
16. R. Dijkgraaf, H. Verlinde, and E. Verlinde, Loop equations and Virasoro constraints in non-perturbative twodimensional quantum gravity, Nucl. Phys. B 348 (1991), no. 3, 435-456.
17. N. Do, The asymptotic Weil-Petersson form and intersection theory on $\overline{\mathcal{M}}_{g, n}$, math.GT/1010.4126, 2010.
18. T. Ekedahl, S. Lando, M. Shapiro, and A. Vainshtein, Hurwitz numbers and intersections on moduli spaces of curves, Invent. Math. 146 (2001), 297-327, math.AG/0004096.
19. A. Eskin, M. Kontsevich, and A. Zorich, Sum of Lyapounov exponents of the Hodge bundle with respect to the Teichmüller geodesic flow, Publ. Math. IHES 120 (2014), no. 1, 207-333, math.DS/1112.5872.
20. A. Eskin and A. Okounkov, Asymptotics of numbers of branched coverings of a torus and volumes of moduli spaces of holomorphic differentials, Invent. Math. 145 (2001), no. 1, 59-103, math.DS/0006171.
21. B. Eynard, Topological expansion for the 1-hermitian matrix model correlation functions, JHEP 2004 (2004), no. 11, 031-031.
22. B. Eynard, Invariants of spectral curves and intersection theory of moduli spaces of complex curves, Commun. Number Theory Phys. 8 (2014), no. 3, math-ph/1110.2949.
23. B. Eynard and N. Orantin, Invariants of algebraic curves and topological expansion, Commun. Number Theory Phys. 1 (2007), no. 2, math-ph/0702045.
24. B. Eynard and N. Orantin, Topological recursion in random matrices and enumerative geometry, J. Phys. A: Math. Theor. 42 (2009), no. 29, math-ph/0811.3531.
25. C. Faber and R. Pandharipande, Hodge integrals and Gromov-Witten theory, Invent. Math. 139 (2000), no. 1, 173-199, math.AG/9810173.
26. A. Fathi, F. Laudenbach, and V. Poénaru, Thurston's work on surfaces, Mathematical Notes, vol. 48, Princeton University Press, Princeton, 2012. Translated by D. Kim and D. Margalit.
27. C. Fougeron, Lyapunov exponents of the Hodge bundle over strata of quadratic differentials with large number of poles, Math. Res. Lett. 25 (2018), no. 4, 1213-1225, math.DS/1611.07728.
28. A. Giacchetto, D. Lewański, and P. Norbury, An intersection-theoretic proof of the Harer-Zagier formula, math.AG/2112.11137, 2021.
29. E. Goujard, Siegel-Veech constants for strata of moduli spaces of quadratic differentials, Geom. Funct. Anal. 25 (2015), no. 5, 1440-1492, math.GT/1405.5899.
30. E. Goujard, Volumes of strata of moduli spaces of quadratic differentials: getting explicit values, Ann. Inst. Fourier 66 (2016), no. 6, 2203-2251, math-ph/1501.01611.
31. I. P. Goulden, D. M. Jackson, and A. Vainshtein, The number of ramified coverings of the sphere by the torus and surfaces of higher genera, Ann. Comb. 4 (2000), no. 1, 27-46, math.AG/9902125.
32. J. Hubbard and H. Masur, Quadratic differentials and foliations, Acta Math. 142 (1979), 221-274.
33. M. Kontsevich, Intersection theory on the moduli space of curves and the matrix Airy function, Commun. Math. Phys. 147 (1992), 1-23.
34. M. Kontsevich and Y. Soibelman, Airy structures and symplectic geometry of topological recursion, Topological recursion and its influence in analysis, geometry and topology (C. C. M. Liu and M. Mulase, eds.), vol. 100, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2018, pp. 433-489. math.AG/1701.09137.
35. S. K. Lando and A. K. Zvonkin, Graphs on surfaces and their applications. Appendix by Don B. Zagier, Encycl. Math. Sci., vol. 141, Springer, Berlin, 2004 (English).
36. H. Masur, Interval exchange transformations and measured foliations, Ann. Math. 115 (1982), no. 1, 169-200.
37. G. McShane, Simple geodesics and a series constant over Teichmüller space, Invent. Math. 132 (1998), 607-632.
38. M. Mirzakhani, Simple geodesics and Weil-Petersson volumes of moduli spaces of bordered Riemann surfaces, Invent. Math. 167 (2007), 179-222.
39. M. Mirzakhani, Weil-Petersson volumes and intersection theory on the moduli space of curves, J. Amer. Math. Soc. 20 (2007), no. 1, 1-23.
40. M. Mirzakhani, Ergodic theory of the earthquake flow, Int. Math. Res. Not. (2008), 39.
41. M. Mirzakhani, Growth of the number of simple closed geodesics on hyperbolic surfaces, Ann. Math. 168 (2008), 97-125.
42. L. Monin and V. Telpukhovskiy, On normalizations of Thurston measure on the space of measured laminations, Topol. Appl. 267 (2019), no. 106878, math.GT/1902.04533.
43. M. Mulase and B. Safnuk, Mirzakhani's recursion relations, Virasoro constraints, and the KdV hierarchy, Indian J. Math. 50 (2008), 189-228, math.QA/0601194.
44. P. Norbury, Counting lattice points in the moduli space of curves, Math. Res. Lett. 17 (2010), no. 3, 467-481, math.AG/0801.4590.
45. P. Norbury, String and dilaton equations for counting lattice points in the moduli space of curves, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 365 (2013), no. 4, 1687-1709, math.AG/0905.4141.
46. K. Strebel, Quadratic differentials, Ergebnisse der Mathematik und ihrer Grenzgebiete. 3. Folge., no. 5, Springer, Berlin, 1984.
47. W. P. Thurston, Minimal stretch maps between hyperbolic surfaces, math.GT/9801039, 1986.
48. R. Vakil, Genus 0 and 1 Hurwitz numbers: recursions, formulas, and graph-theoretic interpretations, Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 353 (2001), no. 10, 4025-4038, math.CO/9812105.
49. W. A. Veech, Gauss measures for transformations on the space of interval exchange maps, Ann. Math. 115 (1982), no. 2, 201-242.
50. W. A. Veech, Siegel measures, Ann. Math. 148 (1998), 895-944.
51. Y. Vorobets, Periodic geodesics on generic translation surfaces, Algebraic and topological dynamics (Providence, RI) (Y. Manin, S. Kolyada and T. Ward, eds.), Contemp. Math., AMS, Providence, RI, 2005, pp. 205-258.
52. E. Witten, Two dimensional gravity and intersection theory on moduli space, Surveys Diff. Geom. 1 (1991), no. 1, 243-310.

[^0]:    © 2022 The Authors. Journal of the London Mathematical Society is copyright © London Mathematical Society. This is an open access article under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial License, which permits use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited and is not used for commercial purposes.

[^1]:    ${ }^{\dagger}$ The notion of admissibility adopted in the present paper is more restrictive than the one appearing in [3], but is sufficient for our purposes.

[^2]:    ${ }^{\dagger}$ The reader looking at Theorem 4.1 may think that to derive a formula for $M V_{0, n}$ from the knowledge of $S V_{0, n}$ one also needs the data of $M V_{0,3}$. Actually, in the literature $M V_{0,3}$ is ill-defined, while for us, in the context of statistics of length of multicurves, it makes perfect sense and is equal to 4 . In the formulation of her result [29], Goujard wrote separately the terms that we included as contributions of $(0,3)$ in Theorem 4.1. Therefore the extra value of $M V_{0,3}=4$ can be seen as a convention and the two formulae for $S V_{0, n}$ and $M V_{0, n}$ are indeed equivalent.

